

# **Iesu Vaneana Ahiahina Luke Wayahina**

## *Buki Taina Wayahina*

Buki taina a tau ginuma vivane Luke. *Awaeha Vovouna* nihenina buki habuhabui ai tau ginuma me Iudea, kate Luke ana heta eha me Iudea. Ya iginuma ainua, buki taina, kadu buki *Dewa*. Luke ya paisewa naona dokita<sup>V</sup>, ka avaha Paulo ainua ivi-vaniaha, tauna vi-tau ivaita Paulo wayahina.

Luke ya nuanua Iesu kadueyei vivane tomotau habuhabuka yaka Tau Ito-yavuha, tau me Iudea wayahi kadu tau eha me Iudea wayahika. Luke voneka Yaubada Nuana Ahihinata Iesu honei, e tauna vaneana ahiahina omanei tau payapayaya wayahia. Ka aituhu aviyaivia begabegai, Luke tomotau ate-nuanuaiei. Wayahina, ya iginuma nihenina viviwava habuhabui kana-iavi vivane Iesu tomotau-naia vo-vi-aiai-neiei ividoha.

Mani dewa kana-iavi ana heta Luke ya iginuma nihenina, vivane Iesu ya tupua wayahina anelose ivin<sup>l</sup>-omo, ka sipi<sup>V</sup> ai tau dune-vi-avina iomo Iesu inau-vi-tau, ka Iesu tevana Manua Vito-pota nihenina, ka vona tana-minikuna onoto ahiahina Samaria wayahina, ka kadu vona tana-minikuna kauvea natuna aitamoata maiova.

Luke ya pai mini ananina tupwai vivane viana, ka Nuana Ahihinata, ka vaivinei Iesu

ivi-muni-waiwaiei, ka kadu dewa goyona a nua-piaha omo Yaubada wayahina.

### *Pai Vi-putu*

1-3 Bada, Teopilusi, am wawa ananina, ka anau-kaiwem. Ataina amataedam vivane yaka Tau Ito-yavuha avaha vin'-omoi, ka tauna ana wava Iesu. Tomotau dewai habuhabui idedewei Iesu wayahina, ka tauna dewa-bagibagi habuhabui dedewei tanopia. Tupwai tomotau dewaia habuhabui idueyei mataia, vivane dewai naona a itoava dewaia pai nau-yehata wayahina, ka tau dune-naia ivi-tau paisewa Yaubada wayahina, ka avaha dewaia tomotau habuhabui imataedai, inononi. Ka tau dune-naia tupwai avaha Iesu vaneana iginumi-yehai, ka iginumaia tunuhina tau mataia deina. Ka tau yai iginuma ka kadu itoka yaka vitumahana vivane aitamoata. Ka kadu yauke dewaia habuhabui, tuta nonova omomo tuta ataina wayahina, anamane-vidohei, kate yauke eha mataua ata-dueye. Wayahina, nuanuau dewaia habuhabui aipupu-vidohem.✧

4 Avaha dewaia vaneana enononi, kate yau nuanua dewaia aitamoata aitamoata amataedam dewaia ivin'-omo deina. Na-iakwa, en'-anamanei dewaia habuhabui eha vitupu, kate vona tunutunuhina.

### *Anelose Aitam Ioni Ya Tupua Apa-taputapuei*

5 Yau ipupu taina vi-putu tutana KiniV Erodi papani Iudea veimeyei. Ka tau vi-nomu aitam ana wava Sekaria mamaei, ka tauna yana dede

---

✧ 1:1-3: Dew 1:1.

vivane Aroni, ka wanohina ana wawa Abia. Ka Sekaria ya vavine ana wawa Elisabeti, ka Elisabeti kadu yana dede vivane Aroni.

<sup>6</sup> Ainuai yai dewa habuhabuna tunuhina Yaubada matana, ka ainuai Yaubada ya veimea iaupu-moimoihei ahiahina.

<sup>7</sup> Kate tau eha natui, iuna Elisabeti gagana, ka ainuai avaha ivi-nainai.

<sup>8</sup> Ka aitam tuta wayahina Sekaria yana yoko yai tuta vin'-omo vi-nomu inau-vevewana me Iudea habuhabui wayahi. Ka aitam auyewa wayahina Sekaria ana heta vi-nomu nau-vevewanei Yaubada matana.

<sup>9</sup> Ka tau vi-nomu yai dewa deina. Tau inau-hohona, e aitam yaiai wayahia ivi-nua-dadana amane wayahia. Ka amane-naia ionei tanopia, idueyei, e in'-anamanei koiaka wayahia Yaubada vi-nua-dadanei Kauvea ya Manua Vito-pota na-nui, e manina hunahunana pai vi-nomu wayahina na-tunu.✧

<sup>10</sup> Ka auyewana wayahina, tutana vi-nomu ana tuta vin'-omo, tau tapanono habuhabui inau-hohona Manua Vito-pota mataetana, e iviama.

<sup>11</sup> Ka Yaubada yan' anelose aitam omo Sekaria wayahina, ka Sekaria dueyei vivane vi-nomu a pai vi-ai ateina wayahina mimini.

<sup>12</sup> Ka tutana Sekaria dueyei, nuana dadana kadu matauta ananina epei.

<sup>13</sup> Ka anelose-nana ivona,

“Sekaria, eha ematauta. Yaubada avaha yam viama nononi, ka apaina awam Elisabeti natum onotona vi-natunei, ka am

---

✧ 1:9: NiT 30:7.

veimea Yaubada wayahina mamaei, vivane evi-wahani Ioni.

<sup>14</sup> Ka tauna wayahina udewa-haiawa, kadu tomotau habuhabui idewa-haiawa yam tevana ya tupua wayahina.

<sup>15</sup> Iuna apaina Yaubada n'-awaehei natum ana wava ananina. Ka tauna a veimea Yaubada wayahina mamaei, vivane wainaV vito-potana tauna wayahina, ka kadu dau-dau bagibagina aitamoata aitamoata vito-potana tauna wayahina. Eha ana pata tauna dau-dau-nana na-nim. Ka apaina, tauna ya tupua ana tuta wayahina, Yaubada Nuana Ahihinata ininina nau-vi-anai.✧

<sup>16</sup> Ka tauna ya paisewa wayahina me Isiraeli habuhabui na-eta-naoi imavina Kauvea yai Yaubada wayahina.

<sup>17</sup> Ka naona tauna na-omo, e ya paisewa paipaisewei. Ka munia, Kauvea na-omo. Ka apaina, natum ya paisewa bagibagina ka ate-vatuna ananina nui, tau apa-taputapu Elidia ya paisewa nonova deina. Ka natum ya nau-wahe wayahina onotoi nuai na-si-mavinei natunatui wayahia, e inuanua-havinei. Ka kadu ya nau-wahe wayahina taui ununui toyoina, e Yaubada ya veimea itana-bwegebwegei na-si-magiginoei etawana tunutunuhina wayahina. E Kauvea tauna ya tomotau na-vo-vi-aiaiei Tau Ito-yavuha yan' omana wayahina deina.”✧

<sup>18</sup> Ka Sekaria anelose-nana vonei, ivona, “Yam vonaia nua-tupatupana wayahiua, iuna yauke

---

✧ **1:15:** Yau 6:2-3. ✧ **1:17:** Mal 3:1; 4:5-6; Mat 17:11-13.

avaha avi-onoto ananiu ka yau vavine kadu vi-vavine ananina.”

<sup>19</sup> Ka anelose-nana ivona, “Ia! Yauke au wava Gabarieli! Ka tuta habuhabuna Yaubada matana amimini, ka ataina tuta tauna vi-tuneu aomo vane ahiahina ahaeyei wayahima.✠

<sup>20</sup> Ka wamke yau vane wayahima eha eta-vitumahane. Wayahina, ataina meam na-danu awam hetana wayahina, ka wamke eha am pata ena-ipupu a itoava yau vane an' anamana ahiahina vin'-omo wayahina. Ika, naona yau vane taina na-omo, ka munia, wamke am pata ena-ipupu-havine.”

<sup>21</sup> Ka tomotau habuhabui Manua Vito-pota mataetana ipotapota tuta mamanaina Sekaria ya mavina wayahina, kadu inuanua aviani iuna Sekaria vi-kiwada nihenina.

<sup>22</sup> Ka munia, tutana Sekaria ni-ubau iopu, tauna eha ana pata na-ipupu wayahia, ka meana ivita. Dewana wayahina ianamanei avaha Manua Vito-pota nihenina yana dune dueyei vi-vane iaiaya. Tauna nimana vi-yoyoei, iuna eha ana pata na-ipupu wayahia.

<sup>23</sup> Ka avaha Sekaria ya vi-nomu an' auyewa tupwai iakwa, tauna Ierusalem ni-tawanei, e mavi-havine ya megeia.

<sup>24</sup> Tuta tanoi munia, ya vavine Elisabeti amwanainahe. Ka wahava ai yau 5 nihenia Elisabeti eha ta-ni-awana, kate manua nihenina mamaei.

<sup>25</sup> Ka Elisabeti ivona, “Au yava taina Yaubada wayahina. Nonova gaganiu, wayahina

---

✠ **1:19:** Dan 8:16; 9:21.

aini-yauyau, ka ataina tuta ini-yauyau-nana avaha iakwa.”

*Anelose Aitam Iesu Ya Tupua Apa-taputapuei*

<sup>26</sup> Ka avaha Elisabeti a wahava vi-6-na iakwa, Yaubada tauna yan' anelose Gabarieli vi-tunei opu-me papani Galili wayahina, aitam meagai ana wava Nasareta wayahina.

<sup>27</sup> Ka Gabarieli omo aitam ahabana nuanua-hanina wayahina ana wava Mari. Ahabana tauna Iosepa wayahina ivi-awa-kanakanapiei, ka onotona Kini<sup>V</sup> Davida ya tupua-nenenehi aitam.✧

<sup>28</sup> Ka anelose-nana omo, vonei, ivona, “Kaiwa ananina, Mari! Kauvea ya dune-nuanuai ananina wayahima! Tauna ya nuanua na-nau-iaiaavam.”

<sup>29</sup> Ka Mari nuana imwage, ka nuanua ananina vonana an' anamana wayahina.

<sup>30</sup> Ka anelose-nana ivona,  
“Mari, eha ematauta. Yaubada ya dune-nuanuai ananina wayahima mamaei.

<sup>31</sup> Ka apaina en'-amwanainahe ka natum onotona evi-natunei, ana wava uvi-wahani Iesu.✧

<sup>32</sup> Apaina tauna ana wava ani-vainena, ka tomotau in'-awaehei tauna vivane Yaubada Natu-hoina. Ka Kauvea Yaubada n'-awaehei natum ya veimea bagibagina vaniahei, tauna wana Davida ya veimea aitamoata deina.✧

---

✧ **1:27:** Mat 1:16, 18. ✧ **1:31:** Isa 7:14; Mat 1:21-23. ✧ **1:32:** 2Sa 7:12, 13, 16; Isa 9:7.

<sup>33</sup> Ka tauna Iakobo yana dede na-veimeyei, ka ya veimea vivane ma'-vavaha, eha ana pata na-iakwa.”

<sup>34</sup> Ka Mari vi-tanai anelose-nana wayahina, ivona, “Medeina yauke natu avi-natune? Iuna ataina eha ata-tavine.”

<sup>35</sup> Ka anelose-nana ivona,

“Apaina Nuana Ahihinata na-opu-me wayahima, ka Yaubada na-vo-vi-bagibagim, e am pata natum evi-natunei. Ka tevanina vivane Yaubada Heta-hoina Natuna, ka kadu tauna Ahihinata.

<sup>36</sup> Ka vaneim Elisabeti avaha vi-vavine ananina, ka nonova gagana, kate ataina tauna kadu amwanainahe, ka avaha a wahava vi-6-na vani-ahai.

<sup>37</sup> Dewaia ivin'-omo deina, iuna Yaubada ana pata dewa habuhabuna wayahina. Eha aitam aviani vitana tauna wayahina.”✧

<sup>38</sup> Vonana iakwa, e Mari ivona, “Yauke Yaubada ya tau paisewa vavinena. Aviani yam vona wayahiua, akanai yau nuanua na-omo deina.” Ka anelose-nana Mari ni-tawanei, ine.

### *Mari Vaneina Elisabeti Nau-vi-tau*

<sup>39</sup> Ka dewaia munia Mari mini, vo-vi-aiai, e ya meagai ni-tawanei, e vo-kwayavonina omo vaneina Elisabeti ya meagai wayahina. Ka meagai-nana atu-oyaoyana mamaei papani Iudea nihenina.

<sup>40</sup> Ka Mari Sekaria ya manua inui, ka vaneina Elisabeti nau-kaiwei.

---

✧ 1:37: Nao 18:14.

<sup>41</sup> Ka tutana Elisabeti nau-kaiwa-nana vaneina wayahina nononi, e tevana madina haihaiawa, ka Nuana Ahihinata Elisabeti nau-vi-anai.

<sup>42</sup> Ka movina ananina wayahina Elisabeti vi-hone ivona,

“Vaneiu, Yaubada dune-nuanuaiem ananina. Eha kadu aitam ahabana wamke deina, iuna wamke habuhabui evane-tawanei. Apaina natum evi-natunei, ka Yaubada kadu tauna na-dune-nuanuaiei ananina!

<sup>43</sup> Ka medeina wamke yau Kauvea ayona eomo enau-vi-tau? Yauke au wava kikituna, kate dewana ededewei wayahiu vivane dewa ananina. Wayahina, adewa-haiawa.

<sup>44</sup> Iuna tutana yam nau-kaiwa anononi, e tevana madiua haihaiawa ananina.

<sup>45</sup> Ka wamke Kauvea yan' apa-taputapu wayahim evitumahanei akanai. Wayahina, apaina yam dewa-haiawa ananina evaniahei.”

*Mari Tauna Yan' Ahe Wayahina Yaubada Awa-davedavei*

<sup>46</sup> Ka Mari ivona,

“Nuau wayahina Kauvea awa-davedavei.✧

<sup>47</sup> Ka nuau nihenina adewa-haiawa, iuna Yaubada yau Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina.

<sup>48</sup> Iuna yauke ya tau paisewa aitam, ka au wava kikitu-vainena.

Ka tauna nuaniu kadu dune-nuanuaieu.

Wayahina, tuta ataina a itoava tuta pai nau-yehata wayahina,

---

✧ 1:46: 1Sa 2:1-10.



tomotau habuhabui in'-awaehei  
 yauke nau-iaiaava ananina  
 Yaubada wayahina avaniahei,  
 ka dewana au wawa  
 na-vo-vi-natei deina.

49 Iuna Yaubada, Tauna Bagibagi-vavaha,  
 dewaia ananina dewei wayahiu.

Tauna ana wawa ahihinata,  
 iuna tauna ahihinata.

50 Tauna tomotau imatamatautei  
 ate-nuanuaiei.

Ka tauna yana dewa deina  
 itoai yama tupua avaha wayahiaia,  
 ka kadu tau yai tupua na-omo  
 tuta tepakaia wayahia.✧

51 Ka tauna nimana bagibagina tunei,  
 ka aituhu aviyaivia inua-vane,  
 tauna tomotau vitu-voi-onei.✧

52 Tauna avaha tau veimea ai wawa ananina  
 bou-opuei yai pai manuena ahiahina  
 wayahia,  
 ka kadu tauna avaha tau nua-opu  
 si-nai.✧

53 Kadu tauna tau am navovo vi-ani iam-iaua  
 kadu tauna tau kaikaiwabo  
 vi-tunei imavina nimaiata.✧

54 Ka tauna avaha ya vona-dabadaba  
 ya tau paisewa ana wawa Isiraeli wayahina  
 nuani, e ivaitei.

Kadu tuta tuta tauna yan' ate-nuanuai  
 wayahiaia mamaei.✧

55 Ika, Yaubada avaha Abaraham nuani,

---

✧ 1:50: Sam 103:13, 17. ✧ 1:51: 2Sa 22:28. ✧ 1:52: Iob 12:19;  
 5:11; Sam 147:6. ✧ 1:53: Sam 34:10. ✧ 1:54: Sam 98:3.

vivane Abaraham  
 kadu itoai Abaraham ya tupua-nenenehi  
 ate-nuanuai avaniahei.  
 Iuna Yaubada vona-dabadaba  
 Abaraham wayahina  
 n'-ate-nuanuai-vavahai.”✠

<sup>56</sup> Ka Mari yan' ahe tanoi nau-yehai. Ka tauna Elisabeti ainua nui imamaei a itoava wahava aitonu iakwa wayahina deina. Ka munia, Mari mavina ya megeia.

*Ioni Tau Bapitaiso Ya Tupua*

<sup>57</sup> Ka tutana Elisabeti vi-natuna tevana vivane onotona.

<sup>58</sup> Ka yai yoko ka kadu yaiyai Yaubada yan' ate-nuanuai ani-vainena Elisabeti wayahia inononi kadu habuhabui nui idewa-haiawa.

<sup>59</sup> Ka tevana yana tuta tupua munia, auyewa ai yau 7 iakwa, e yana yoko inau-hohona, e tevana ininina idabei. Ka tomotau yai nuanua amana ana wava Sekaria wayahina ivi-wahani, vivane wahana.✠

<sup>60</sup> Kate ayona dewana ivito-potei, ivona, “Eha. Tevana taina ana wava Ioni.”

<sup>61</sup> Ka tomotau-naia ivona, “Wava taina eha itomi ami wava! Eha aitam onoto ana wava Ioni itomi ami dede nihenina.”

<sup>62</sup> Wayahina, tau'i nimaia ivi-yoyoei amana wayahina, e ivi-tanatanai ei medeina tevana ana wava tunuhina.

<sup>63</sup> Ka Sekaria pai ginuma viamei, e tevana ana wava ginumi, ivona, “Ana wava Ioni.” Ka yokoia habuhabui avaha idueyei, nuai vi-tupatupa!

✠ **1:55:** Mik 7:20; Nao 17:7. ✠ **1:59:** Nao 17:12; Lev 12:3; Luk 2:21.

<sup>64</sup> Ka dewana iakwa, e Sekaria meana vidoha, e tauna ana pata na-ipupu-havine, ka ivona, “Yaubada awa-davedavei!”

<sup>65</sup> Ka Sekaria yaiana habuhabui imatamatauta, ka dewana vaneana tutu-vivina papani Iudea atu-oyaoyana habuhabui wayahia.

<sup>66</sup> Ka aviyaivia viviwavana inononi, tau matataui ivi-tanatanaiei, ivonavona, “Tevana tanoi koiaka? Medeina ya paisewa?” Ka tomotau habuhabui ianamane-yehai, e Yaubada ya bagibagi tevana wayahina mamaei.

*Sekaria Kauvea Awa-davedavei*

<sup>67</sup> Ka Nuana Ahihinata omo Ioni amana Sekaria wayahina, e nau-vi-anai, e tauna apa-taputapu taina deina,

<sup>68</sup> “Nau-wawanika Kauvea kawa-davedavei!  
Tauna itoka me Isiraeli yaka Yaubada.  
Kawa-davedavei iuna tauna avaha  
nau-vi-tauka,  
ka ya nuanua yaka ma' vitana wayahina  
na-yavuhika.✧

<sup>69</sup> Ka tauna yaka Tau Ito-yavuha veneka,  
tauna ya tau paisewa Davida yana dede  
wayahina.✧

<sup>70</sup> Nonova Yaubada tauna yana vona haeyei  
a tau apa-taputapu wayahia.

Ka vona-dabadaba-naia wayahikaia

<sup>71</sup> tauna aka havia bou-potei wayahikaia,  
ka kadu tau i nau-nikonikoieka  
bou-potei wayahikaia.✧

<sup>72</sup> Ka kadu nonova tauna vona-dabadaba

---

✧ **1:68:** Sam 72:18. ✧ **1:69:** Sam 18:2. ✧ **1:71:** Sam 106:10.

yaka tupua-nenenehi wayahia, ka kadu  
ate-nuanuaiei,  
ka kadu ya vona-dabadabana ahihinata tanoi  
eha ta-nua-pani, kate nua-vi-avini.✧

73 Tauna ya vona-dabadabana boui  
waka Abaraham wayahina, ka kadu vona  
hetana boui.✧

74 Ka vona-dabadaba-nana vivane  
na-ito-yavuhika aka havia wayahia,  
ka kadu na-ivaiteka vivane  
eha yaka matauta nui  
kan'-awa-davedavei.

75 Ka nau-wawanika kapaipaisewa  
tauna wayahina yaka dewa ahihinata  
wayahina,  
kadu yaka dewa tunutunuhina wayahina,  
a itoava yaka tuta na-iakwa wayahina.✧

76 Ka wamke, natu, apaina ivi-wahanim  
Yaubada Heta-hoina a tau apa-taputapu  
aitam.

Iuna wamke etawana enaoi,  
ka yaka Kauvea ya etawana evo-vi-aiaia.✧

77 Ka kadu wamke tauna ya tomotau ehaeyei,  
in'-anamanei ai pata nua-piaha  
yai dewa goyona wayahia ivaniahei,  
ka kadu ito-yavuha ivaniahei deina.✧

78 Yaka Yaubada dewei deina  
iuna tauna ate-nuanuaieka,  
ka kadu yana dewa vivane  
dewa bigana wayahikaia.

---

✧ 1:72: Nao 17:7; Sam 105:8-9. ✧ 1:73: Nao 22:16-17. ✧ 1:75:  
Tit 2:12-14. ✧ 1:76: Isa 40:3. ✧ 1:77: Ier 31:34.

Wayahina, yaka ito-yavuha na-omo  
 wayahikaia  
 babau vanevane a maheta deina.✧  
 79 Ka ito-yavuha-nana na-vana tau  
 novanovana nihenina imamaei wayahia  
 kadu na-vana tau  
 aniga ya papani nihenina imamaei  
 wayahia.  
 E Yaubada na-vo-vi-maheteka  
 nua gomagomanina a etawana wayahina  
 deina.”

80 Ka tevanina nata, ka nuana bagibagina. Ka  
 tauna ya meagai ni-tawanei, e ana heta ma-  
 mai papani anata nihenina a itoava ya paisewa  
 nau-wahe vi-putui me Isiraeli mataia wayahina.

## 2

### *Iesu Ya Tupua* *(Mateu 1:18-25)*

<sup>1</sup> Ka Ioni yana tuta tevana wayahina, me Rom  
 ai tau veimea ananina ana wava SisaV Augusi-  
 tusi. Ka tauna ya veimea boui, e meagai aita-  
 moata aitamoata a tomotau ai wava iginumi, e  
 ina-iaiaivi. Iuna sisa-nana ya nuanua ya pai  
 veimea Rom a tomotau ai yau n'-anamanei, ka  
 kadu ya nuanua yoko-naia aitamoata aitamoata  
 yai takesiV ivituei tunuhina deina.

<sup>2</sup> (Iaiava taina vivane iaiava naona tutana  
 Kuiriniusi papani Siria veimeyei.)

---

✧ 1:78: Isa 60:1-2.

<sup>3</sup> Wayahina, tomotau habuhabui nau-wawani imavimavine amamai yai meagai wayahia, e tenoke ai wava iginumi.

<sup>4</sup> Wayahina, Iosepa meagai Nasareta papani Galili nihenina ni-tawanei, ka omo meagai Betelehem wayahina papani Iudea nihenina. Tauna nau-wawani dewei deina, iuna meagai Betelehem Davida ya meagai, ka Iosepa yana dede vivane Davida yana dede.

<sup>5</sup> Ka tauna Mari ainua iomo, e ai wava iginumi, iuna Mari tauna a vi-awa-kanakanapi, ka Mari avaha amwanainahe.

<sup>6</sup> Ka tutana Betelehem nihenina imamaei, avaha a wahava vaniahei vi-natuna.

<sup>7</sup> Ka Mari natuna mai-tupuina vi-natunei, ka tevanina kwama wayahina umei, ka vahitau yai pai am nihenina boui, iuna tomotau manua bwanibwani inau-vi-anai, ka eha kadu aitam pai ma' ta-mamae wayahi.

### *SipiV Ai Tau Dune-vi-avina*

<sup>8</sup> Ka papani-nana nihenina atu-oyaoyana sipiV ai tau dune-vi-avina yai sipiV idune-vivini ioy-omana wayahina.

<sup>9</sup> Ka Kauvea yan' anelose aitam ya vin'-omana vi-au-novoi, ka Kauvea didigana tunu-mahemahei, e sipiV ai tau dune-vi-avina-naia habuhabui imatamatauta ananina.

<sup>10</sup> Ka anelose-nana vonei, ivona,

“Eha umatauta, kate udewa-haiawa! Iuna vane ahiahina aomanei wayahimia. Ka vane taina tomotau habuhabumi yami pai dewa-haiawa.

11 Ka ioyoma taina Davida ya meagai nihenina, yami Tau Ito-yavuha avaha tupua, tauna yami Kauvea.

12 Ka iaiaya wayahimi taina. Tevanina na iumana kwama wayahina, ka vahitau yai pai am nihenina daudauva. Avi tuta tevanina uvaniahei, udueyei deinake.”

13 Ka vo-kwayavonina anelose habuhabui iomo ka Yaubada iawa-davedavei, ivonavona,

14 “Yaubada wahuma hetana awa-davedavei!  
Ka tau ma' tanopi ahaeyemi,  
tauna ya nuanua apa-vidovidohemi,  
ka kadu ami pata nua gomagomanina  
uvaniahei tauna wayahina!”✧

15 Ka avaha anelose-naia imavi-havine wahuma, sipiV ai tau dune-vi-avina-naia matataui ivonavona, “Kana-nei Betelehem, e dewa tanoi Kauvea haeyeka kadueyei.”

16 Wayahina, ivisina, ine, e Mari ka Iosepa ivaniahai, kadu tevanina vahitau yai pai am nihenina daudauva idueyei.

17 Ka avaha tevanina idueyei, ivi-putu anelose-nana ya vonana tevanina wayahina imataedai mani tomotau wayahia.

18 Ka avi tomotau vaneana inononi, akanai habuhabui nuai vi-tupatupa sipiV ai tau dune-vi-avina-naia yai vonaia wayahina.

19 Ka Mari yai vonaia habuhabuna nua-vi-avini, ka nuanua ananina wayahi.✧

✧ 2:14: Luk 19:38. ✧ 2:19: Luk 2:51.

20 Ka sipiV ai tau dune-vi-avina-naia ini-tawanei, imavina yai sipiV wayahia, ka tutana etawana ivenavenau Yaubada iawa-davedavei. Iuna dewaia idueyei kadu dewaia inononi habuhabui anelose-nana ya vonana aitamoata. Wayahina, idewa-haiawa.

21 Ka tevanina ya tupua munia, auyewa ai yau 7 iakwa, e wagana idabei, e ivi-wahani Iesu. Nonova anelose-nana wavana tomani Mari wayahia tutana eha it'-amwanainahe.✠

### *Simeoni Kauvea Awa-davedavei*

22 Ka tuta tupwana munia, aitam auyewa omo, ka Iosepa Mari ainua ai veimea ainua mamaei. Veimea ainua Mosesese ya veimea nihenina mamaei. Aitam veimea vonei dewa pai vidoha idewei Mari wayahi. Ka kadu aitam veimea vonei tevanina iam-veneneyei Kauvea matana. Wayahina, tau tevanina ihuni, ivane Ierusalem wayahina, ka Yaubada iam-veneneyei Mosesese ya veimea veimeyei aitamoata deina.✠

23 Ka Kauvea ya veimea taina Iginuma nihenina mamaei, ivona,

“Nau-wawanimi yaheyahe imai-tupua aitamoata aitamoata ubou-keyei Kauvea wayahina.”✠

24 Ka tau ine, e yai pai vi-nomu Yaubada wayahina ivenei. Iuna Yaubada ya veimea nihenina ivona,

---

✠ 2:21: Luk 1:31. ✠ 2:22: Lev 12:1-8. ✠ 2:23: NiT 13:2, 12.



“Yami vi-nomu vivane bunebune ainua,  
o kadi gabu-tutuna ainua.”☆

<sup>25</sup> Ka tuta-nana wayahina Ierusalem nihenina aitam onoto ana wava Simeoni mamaei. Tauna onoto ahiahina, ka yawaina tunutunuhina, ka tuta habuhabuna wayahina tauna Kauvea vi-ateteyei. Tauna toha-vi-anai, ka me Isiraeli yai Tau Ito-yavuha potepotei. Ka Nuana Ahihinata omo wayahina, e nau-vi-anai.

<sup>26</sup> Ka tuta nonova Nuana Ahihinata apa-taputapuei ka avaha nua-uya si-vin<sup>1</sup>-omaneivivane eha ana pata na-nusi a itoava tauna Tau Ito-yavuha Kauvea wayahina na-dueyei matana wayahina.

<sup>27</sup> Ka auyewana wayahina Nuana Ahihinata eta-naoei, na-omo Manua Vito-pota a pai ni-awana wayahina, e inui ka nihenina mamaei. Ka Iesu ayo-amana tauna iomaneiv, e veimea ivi-ateteyei.

<sup>28</sup> Ka tutana Simeoni dueyei, tevanina epei nimana, e Yaubada nau-kaiwei kadu awa-davei, ivona,

<sup>29</sup> “Kauvea, wamke am heta-ohota eveimeyeai.

Kaiwa ananina!

Yam vona-dabadaba nonova wayahiua

ataina avaha avaniahei.

Wayahina, eawaeheu

yau nua gomagomanina nui

an<sup>1</sup>-aniga akanai.

<sup>30</sup> Iuna taina mata-hoiua  
avaha Tau Ito-yavuha

---

☆ 2:24: Lev 12:8.

wayahima adueyei.✠

31 Nonova yam vi-nua-hauhau  
tomotau habuhabui ena-ito-yavuhi,  
ka avaha tauna evi-tunei adueyei.

32 Wayahina, tauna vivane maheta  
taui eha me Isiraeli wayahi,  
ka kadu tauna yam nuanua  
na-si-vin'-omanei in'-anamanei.  
Ka kadu tauna yam tomotau,  
itoai me Isiraeli, tauai didigai.”✠

33 Ka ayo-amana nuai vi-tupatupa Simeoni ya  
vonana wayahina.

34 Ka Simeoni tauai aitonu nau-iaiavei. Ka kadu  
ayona Mari vonei, ivona,

“Yaubada avaha tevana taina  
vi-nua-dadanei, e apaina  
tauna me Isiraeli habuhabui na-ito-yavuhi,  
kate me Isiraeli habuhabui ivihahaiei,  
ina-peu.

Ka munia, tauna aitam iaiaya  
Yaubada wayahina,  
kate tupwai tomotau iaiayana  
in'-apa-goyogoyoei.✠

35 Ka tauai yai ipupu wayahina  
yai nuanua maimaiovina isi-vin'-omanei.  
Kadu wamike, Mari,  
apaina yami nua-vita nuami na-tonei  
apia manimaninina deina.”

*Ana Tevana Iesu Wayahina Ipuipupu*

✠ 2:30: Isa 52:10; Luk 3:6; Tit 2:11. ✠ 2:32: Isa 42:6; 49:6; 52:10.

✠ 2:34: Isa 8:14; Mat 21:42; 1Pi 2:8.

<sup>36</sup> Ka aitam tau apa-taputapu vavinena ana wawa Ana mamaei. Tauna Panuela natuna kadu yana dede vivane Asera. Ka vavinena avaha vi-nainai.

<sup>37</sup> Nonova tavine, ka ponimana ai yau 7 iakwa awana inusi, ka vavinena avaha wadae mamaei a itoava a ponimana ai yau 84 vaniahei wayahina. Ka tuta tuta Manua Vito-pota nihenina mamaei, eha ta-ni-tawane. Auyewa kadu ioyoma wayahia vavinena Yaubada vi-ateteyei ya viama wayahia, kadu dewa-didiguna am navovo wayahina.

<sup>38</sup> Ka babau-nana wayahina vavine-nana omo Manua Vito-pota a pai ni-awana wayahina, ka avaha tevana vaniahei, Yaubada nau-kaiwei. Ka me Isiraeli tupwai yai nuanua ananina vivane Ierusalem a Tau Ito-yavuha na-omo idueyei, wayahina ipotepotei. Ka auyewana wayahina vavinena vi-putu tomotau habuhabui mataedai yai Tau Ito-yavuha avaha omoi, vivane Iesu.

### *Imavina Meagai Nasareta Wayahina*

<sup>39</sup> Ka Iesu ayo-amana avaha Yaubada ya veimea ana dewa habuhabuna inau-yehai meagai Ierusalem nihenina, akanai tau i papani Iudea ini-tawanei, imavina papani Galili wayahina, ka iomo tau i yai meagai ana wawa Nasareta wayahina, ka imamaei.✧

<sup>40</sup> Ka tevana nata ka ininina bagibagina, ka kadu nua-uya nau-vi-anai. Ka Yaubada tevanina nau-iaiavei.

### *Iesu Tupunaina Manua Vito-pota Nihenina*

---

✧ 2:39: Mat 2:23.

<sup>41</sup> Ka ponimana aitamoata aitamoata nihenina Iesu ayo-amana ivanevane Ierusalem wayahina, e Itouvuha Toneina idedewei.✧

<sup>42</sup> Ka tutana Iesu a ponimana 12 vaniahei, nui ivane toneina wayahina.

<sup>43</sup> Ka avaha toneina iakwa, tomotau habuhabui imavimavina yai megeia, ka tevanina Ierusalem nihenina mamaei, kate ayo-amana eha it'-anamane.

<sup>44</sup> Tau'i eha ita-dueye, kate inuanua tauna yoko ananina nui imavimavina yai megeia. Ka avaha ioyoma naona iakwa, e tau'i iomo yai dede wayahia, kadu iomo yaiai wayahia inau-nau-nenei kadu ivi-tanatanaiei.

<sup>45</sup> Kate eha aitam koiaka wayahia ta-dueye, e tau'i inau-nene-wayohe. Wayahina, ayo-amana imagigino imavi Ierusalem wayahina, e tenoke inaunau-nenei.

<sup>46</sup> Ka avaha auyewa v'-itonuna iakwa, ivaniahei Manua Vito-pota a pai nau-hohona nihenina. Ka tauna me Iudea yai tau viwavenena nui imamaei, e tauna yai vona wayahia vanevaneneha ka kadu vi-tanatanaiei.

<sup>47</sup> Ka tau'i habuhabui avaha ya nua-uya inononi, nuai vi-tupatupa ananina, iuna ya vona-nau-pata tunutunuhina, ka kadu yan' anamana ito-niuna.

<sup>48</sup> Ka tutana ayo-amana ivaniahei idueyei, nuai imwage. Ka ayona yapoi, ka vonei, ivona, "Ia! Natuai, aviani wayahina edeweyei deinake? Amam ama inua yama nua-vita ananina nui anaunau-nene-wayohem."

---

✧ **2:41:** NiT 12:24-27; 23:14-17; VV 16:1-8.

<sup>49</sup> Ka Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Kaiwadi, aviani wayahina uneneu? Eha ut'-anamane vivane yauke nau-wawaniu Amau ya manua nihenina amamaei? Nau-wawanimi un'-anamane deina.”

<sup>50</sup> Ka ayo-amana nuai eha t'-am-hau tauna ya vonana wayahina.

<sup>51</sup> Akanai ka, Iesu nui imavina Nasareta wayahina, ka tauna yai vona habuhabuna vi-ateteyei. Kate ayona dewaia habuhabui inuanuani.✧

<sup>52</sup> Ka Iesu ya nua-uya nata, ka kadu ininina bag-ibagina, ka Yaubada kadu tomotau idewa-haiawa ya dewaia wayahina.✧

### 3

#### *Ioni Tau Bapitaiso Ya Nau-wahe*

*(Mateu 3:1-12; Marika 1:1-8; Ioni 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Ka munia aitam ponimana omo, ka tau veimea ai wawa tupwai deina. Me Rom ai tau veimea (o kadi yai sisa<sup>V</sup>) ana wawa Tiberiusi, ka tauna avaha vi-sisa<sup>V</sup> ponimana ai yau 15 iakwa. Ka papani Iudea a tau veimea Rom wayahina ana wawa Ponitiusi Pilate. Ka papani Galili a tau veimea ana wawa Erodi, ka tauna vaneina ana wawa Pilipi papani Iturea kadu papani Tarakoni-tisi veimeyēi. Ka papani Abilene a tau veimea ana wawa Lisaniasi.

<sup>2</sup> Ka Anasi kadu Kaiapasi ainua tau vi-nomu anani. Ka ponimana tanoi nihenina Yaubada yana vona omo Sekaria natuna ana wawa Ioni wayahina. Ka tauna papani anata mamaei.

---

✧ **2:51:** Luk 2:19. ✧ **2:52:** 1Sa 2:26; VT 3:4.

<sup>3</sup> Wayahina, Ioni udanata ni-tawanei, omo Daudau Ioridani a papani wayahina, e to-motau tenoke naunau-wahei, ivona, “Itomi nau-wawanimi yami dewa goyona uvihahaiei, e avi-bapitaisoemi, e Yaubada yami goyona na-nua-piahi deina.”✧

<sup>4</sup> Nonova tau apa-taputapu ana wava Isaia yana buki nihenina ginumi deina, ka Isaia Ioni yana dewa apa-taputapuei, ivona,

“Tau vi-hone aitam udanata movina ananina vi-honehone, ivona,

‘Nau-wawanimi Kauvea ya etawana uvunahi kadu uvo-vi-tunutunuhi,  
ka ya paisewa uvo-vi-meani deina!✧

<sup>5</sup> Nau-wawanimi avi awa-haha ataina imamaei uvi-nau-vi-anai nau-peuna,  
kadu avi oya o avi atu-oyaoyana ataina imamaei utana-yaveni.

Ka nau-wawanimi avi etawana bwagobwagona uvo-vi-tunuhi,

kadu avi etawana vitana uvo-vi-meani.

<sup>6</sup> Iakwa, e tomotau habuhabui ito-yavuha Yaubada wayahina idueyei!’ ”

<sup>7</sup> Ka tomotau habuhabui iomomo Ioni wayahina, iuna yai nuanua tauna vi-bapitaisoei, ka Ioni naunau-wahei, ivona,

“Ia! Taumi tau vitupu, mwata deina! Avaha uanamanei Yaubada ya nua-goyo kadu ya

---

✧ 3:3: Dew 13:24. ✧ 3:4: Isa 40:3-5.

dewa-yaiyai in<sup>1</sup>-omo, ka ataina yami nuanua dewaia ainua una-novo-tawanei, a?✠

<sup>8</sup> Akanai ka, nau-wawanimi yami nua-vinana ahiahina Yaubada uviwaveni yami dewa ahiahina wayahia. Eha uvonavona wayahimia, ‘Itoai Abaraham ya tupua-nenenehi. Wayahina, vona ahiahina, Yaubada dune-nuanuaieai.’ Ataina avonemi eha ana pata! Memeanina Yaubada wayahina hanu taina wayahia tauna Abaraham ya tupua-nenenehi vovoui vevewane-neiei.✠

<sup>9</sup> Udune-vivinimi! Aituhu yami dewa eha ahiahina, tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina Yaubada na-tana-yavunemi, tomotau ai eha uana ahiahina itana-yavunei aitamoata deina. Ka Yaubada ai ananata nihenina na-onemi n<sup>1</sup>-anaimi.”✠

<sup>10</sup> Ka yokoia Ioni ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aituhu yam vonana tunuhina, aviani nau-wawaniai adedewei, e avidoha Yaubada matana?”

<sup>11</sup> Ka Ioni vona-nau-pata, ivona, “Aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia ami kwama ainua, ka aituhu koiaka eha ana kwama, akanai tauna aitam uveni. O aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia ami ma<sup>1</sup> anani, akanai tau am navovo uvo-patai.”

<sup>12</sup> Ka takesiV a tau vitue tupwai iomo ai bap-itaio wayahina, ka tau i Ioni ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Tau Viwavenena, medeina eveimeyeai?”✠

<sup>13</sup> Ka Ioni ivona, “Nau-wawanimi takesiV uviv-itue takesiV a veimea aitamoata deina, ka eha yami nuanua uboubou hetana.”

✠ 3:7: Mat 12:34; 23:33. ✠ 3:8: Ioni 8:33, 39. ✠ 3:9: Mat 7:19.

✠ 3:12: Luk 7:29.

14 Ka tau nau-havia tupwai ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Ka itoai medeina ama veimea?”

Ka Ioni ivona, “Eha tomotau uvo-vi-matautei, e tau i yai kina ivenevenemi, ka eha uvitupu-kavokavovo tomotau wayahia. Ka nau-wawanimi ami nau-pata ataina wayahina udewa-haiawa. Eha tuta tuta unau-vonuvonu ami nau-pata wayahina.”

15 Ka tomotau habuhabui Tau Ito-yavuha yana omana ipotepotei, ka tupwai inuanua-mwagemwage tauna vivane Ioni.

16 Wayahina Ioni vonei, ivona,

“Yauke daudau avi-bapitaisoemi. Ka aitam onoto muniua omomoi, ka tauna vi-bapitaisoemi dewa ainua wayahia, vivane Nuana Ahihinata wayahina, ka kadu ai ananata wayahina. Ka tauna bagibagi-tawaneu deina. Eha nau-wawaniu aena an' ae-yapayapa a manawa ayavuhi, iuna tauna ananina, ka yauke kikitu.✧

17 Ka onoto-nana yana ipea witiV na-yueyue, e uana imaumaua. Ka munia, tauna uana ahiahi na-totohi yan' anana nihenina, ka hainina ai ananata-vavaha nihenina na-tunui.”

18 Ka Ioni tomotau naunau-wahei vona habuhabuna ka tunina tunina wayahia, ka Vaneana Ahiahina naunau-waheyeyi.

19 Kate Ioni KiniV Erodi yapoyapoi, iuna Erodi avaha vaneina awana ai wava Erodiasa awa-nemei ka tavine-tamanei, ka Ioni kadu Erodi ya goyona tunina tunina haehaeyeyi.✧

---

✧ 3:16: Dew 13:25. ✧ 3:19: Mat 14:3-4; Mar 6:17-18.



<sup>20</sup> Ka aitam auyewa Erodi Ioni poy<sup>1</sup>-avini, e manua yohona nihenina boui. Ka dewana wayahina Erodi tauna ya dewa goyona vo-vi-natei.

*Ioni Iesu Vi-bapitaisoei*

*(Mateu 3:13-17; Marika 1:9-11)*

<sup>21</sup> Ka tuta tanoi wayahina, tutana Ioni ni-awana ka paipaisewa, tauna yoko habuhabui vi-bapitaisoei. Ka munia, kadu Iesu omo wayahina, e Ioni kadu Iesu vi-bapitaisoei. Ka Iesu Yaubada wayahina viama, ka wahuma am-waei,

<sup>22</sup> ka Nuana Ahihinata opu-me Iesu wayahina aitam bunebune deina. Ka aitam movi wahuma wayahina Iesu vonei, ivona, “Wamke Natu-hoiu adune-nuanuaiem, ka wayahim adewa-haiawa ananina.”✧

*Iesu Ya Tupua-nenenehi*

*(Mateu 1:1-17)*

<sup>23</sup> Ka tutana Iesu a ponimana ai yau 30 vaniahei, tauna ya paisewa tomotau wayahia vi-putu. Ka tomotau habuhabui ivitumahana-kavokavovo vivane tauna amana Iosepa.

Ka Iosepa amana Eli✧

<sup>24</sup> ka Eli amana Matati  
ka Matati amana Levi  
ka Levi amana Meliki  
ka Meliki amana Ianai  
ka Ianai amana Iosepa.

<sup>25</sup> Ka Iosepa amana Matatiasi  
ka Matatiasi amana Amosa

---

✧ 3:22: Ioni 1:32. ✧ 3:23: Luk 4:22; Ioni 6:42.

ka Amosa amana Nahum  
ka Nahum amana Esili  
ka Esili amana Nagai.

<sup>26</sup> Ka Nagai amana Maati  
ka Maati amana Matatiasi  
ka Matatiasi amana Semeini  
ka Semeini amana Ioseki  
ka Ioseki amana Ioda.

<sup>27</sup> Ka Ioda amana Ioanani  
ka Ioanani amana Resa  
ka Resa amana Serubabela  
ka Serubabela amana Sealitieli  
ka Sealitieli amana Neri.

<sup>28</sup> Ka Neri amana Meliki  
ka Meliki amana Adi  
ka Adi amana Kosam  
ka Kosam amana Elimadam  
ka Elimadam amana Eri.

<sup>29</sup> Eri amana Iosua  
ka Iosua amana Elieseri  
ka Elieseri amana Iorim  
ka Iorim amana Matati  
ka Matati amana Levi.

<sup>30</sup> Ka Levi amana Simeoni  
ka Simeoni amana Iuda  
ka Iuda amana Iosepa  
ka Iosepa amana Ionam  
ka Ionam amana Eliakim.

<sup>31</sup> Ka Eliakim amana Melea  
ka Melea amana Mena  
ka Mena amana Matata  
ka Matata amana Natani  
ka Natani amana Davida.

<sup>32</sup> Ka Davida amana Iese  
ka Iese amana Obedi  
ka Obedi amana Boasa  
ka Boasa amana Salimoni

ka Salimoni amana Nasoni.✧  
<sup>33</sup> Ka Nasoni amana Aminadaba  
 ka Aminadaba amana Adamini  
 ka Adamini amana Arani  
 ka Arani amana Esironi  
 ka Esironi amana Peresi  
 ka Peresi amana Iuda.  
<sup>34</sup> Ka Iuda amana Iakobo  
 ka Iakobo amana Isaki  
 ka Isaki amana Abaraham  
 ka Abaraham amana Tera  
 ka Tera amana Naori.  
<sup>35</sup> Ka Naori amana Seruge  
 ka Seruge amana Reu  
 ka Reu amana Pelegi  
 ka Pelegi amana Eberi  
 ka Eberi amana Sela.  
<sup>36</sup> Ka Sela amana Kainani  
 ka Kainani amana Arapakisadi  
 ka Arapakisadi amana Semi  
 ka Semi amana Noa  
 ka Noa amana Lameki.✧  
<sup>37</sup> Ka Lameki amana Metusela  
 ka Metusela amana Enoki  
 ka Enoki amana Iaredi  
 ka Iaredi amana Mahalaleli  
 ka Mahalaleli amana Kenani.  
<sup>38</sup> Ka Kenani amana Enosi  
 ka Enosi amana Seti  
 ka Seti amana Adam  
 ka Adam amana Yaubada.✧

## 4

*Satana Iesu Nau-dadana-wayohei*  
*(Mateu 4:1-11; Marika 1:12-13)*

---

✧ **3:32:** Rut 4:17-22. ✧ **3:36:** Nao 11:10-26. ✧ **3:38:** Nao 4:25-26.

<sup>1</sup> Ka Iesu a bapitaiso Daudau Ioridani iakwa, e Nuana Ahihinata nau-vi-anai, e papani udanata wayahina taini neiei.

<sup>2</sup> Ka auyewa ai yau 40 nihenia Satana dewa-dadani Iesu na-vo-vi-peu nau-dadana wayahina. Ka auyewaia nihenia Iesu eha t'-amam, wayahina am navovo-vaine.

<sup>3</sup> Ka Satana Iesu vonei, ivona, “Wamke Yaubada natuna akanai. Wayahina, am pata hanu taina eveimeyei ivi-palaua, en'-am.”

<sup>4</sup> Ka Iesu ivona, “Iginuma nihenina veimea mamaei, ivona,

‘Tomotau eha, ividoha aniani ana heta wayahina.’”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Ka dewana iakwa, e Satana Iesu taini-vaneyei oya tabona, e vo-kwayavonina Satana amane vevewanei mayamayau deina, ka tauna tanopi a pai veimea aitamoata aitamoata Iesu viwavenei, ka vonei, ivona,

<sup>6</sup> “Eduyei! Pai veimea habuhabui taina yauke yau pai veimea. Ka koiaka avi-nua-dadanei, akanai tauna avenei vivane ya pai veimea.

<sup>7</sup> Aituhu wamke wayahiua ena-iwaodu, akanai avenem, eveimeyei. Ka kadu ai gugua habuhabuna vivane yam gugua, kadu didigam.”

<sup>8</sup> Ka Iesu ivona, “Iginuma nihenina veimea mamaei, ivona,

‘Yam Kauvea Yaubada a heta-ohota wayahina ena-iwaodu,

---

<sup>☆</sup> 4:4: V.V 8:3.

ka nau-wawanim tauna yana vona  
evi-ateteyei.’ ”✠

<sup>9</sup> Ka dewana iakwa, e Satana Iesu taini neiei meagai Ierusalem wayahina, e Manua Vito-pota heta-hoina vaneyei, ka vonai, ivona, “Wamke Yaubada natuna akanai. Wayahina, aituhu eni-ubau, eha aitam inahe evaniahe.

<sup>10</sup> Iuna Iginuma nihenina ivona deina,

‘Yaubada tauna yan! anelose na-veimeyeyi,  
e tau idune-vivinim.’✠

<sup>11</sup> Wayahina, tau ikamom nimaia, ivo-epam.  
Ka eha aem inahe hanu wayahia.’ ”

<sup>12</sup> Ka Iesu vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Vona aitam mamaei Iginuma nihenina, ivona,

‘Eha yam Kauvea Yaubada enau-dadani.’ ”✠

<sup>13</sup> Ka avaha Satana ya nau-dadana habuhabuna tanoi Iesu wayahina nau-yehai, e ni-tawanei. Ka munia, avi tuta vitana Iesu wayahina kadi memeanina Satana wayahina, akanai Satana mavina, e nau-dadana-havineini.’✠

*Iesu Ya Paisewa Papani Galili Nihena  
Vi-putui*

*(Mateu 4:12-17; Marika 1:14-15)*

<sup>14</sup> Ka Iesu mavina papani Galili wayahina, ka Nuana Ahihinata ya bagibagi nihenina mamaei. Ka me Galili habuhabui vaneana inononi.

✠ 4:8: VV 6:13-14. ✠ 4:10: Sam 91:11-12. ✠ 4:12: VV 6:16; 1Ko 10:9. ✠ 4:13: Ebe 2:18; 4:15.

15 Ka tauna omomo yai manua tapanono wayahia, e naunau-wahei, ka tau i habuhabui iapa-vidovidohei.

*Tau Vi-meagai Nasareta Iesu Ivihahaiei  
(Mateu 13:53-58; Marika 6:1-6)*

16 Ka munia, Iesu omo meagai Nasareta wayahina. Ponimana habuhabuna iakwa, e tauna meagai-nana nihenina natanata, ka tanoi ayo-amana inau-matava. Ka aitam auyewa tapanono wayahina Iesu manua tapanono inui, yana dewa deina, e mini, Iginuma na-iaiaivi.

17 Ka tau apa-taputapu Isaia ya iginuma ivenei, e tauna si-yamwayamwani, e upwa taina vaniahei, e iaiaivi, ivona,

18 “Kauvea Nuana wayahiua mamaei,

Iuna tauna vi-nua-dadaneu

Vaneana Ahiahina tau payapayaya  
anaunau-wahei.

Ka kadu vi-tuneu aomo tau i

Satana yohoyohoni wayahia,

ai ito-yavuha ahaehaeyei.

Ka kadu tau matai goyogoyona wayahia

yai vidoha-havine ahaehaeyei.

Ka kadu tau ma' vita

ai havia nimaia ana-ito-yavuhi.✧

19 Ka kadu amataedami,

aitam ponimana mamaei,

ka ponimanana nihenina

Kauvea tauna ya tomotau

na-nau-iaiaivei.”

---

✧ 4:18: Isa 61:1-2; 58:6.

20 Ka Iesu avaha Iginumana iaiavi-yehai, nunumi, e Iginuma-nana a tau dune-vi-avina vene-havinei, e manuena. Ka tauna tau vaneneha habuhabui nuai epei, ka idune-vi-anai.

21 Ka tauna vonei, ivona, “Apa-taputapu tanoi avaha aiaiaivi unononi ataina tuta an' anamana vaniahei.”

22 Ka tau habuhabui nuai vi-tupatupa ya v-nana ahiahina wayahina, ka iapa-vidovidohai, ivona, “Kaiwadi, onoto taina vivane Iosepa natuna, a? Ka ya nua-uyana aveta baina wayahina vaniahei?”✧

23 Ka tauna vonei, ivona, “Avaha anamanemi, apaina vona tana-minikuna taina uvoneu, una-vona,

‘Wamke aitam tau dewa-vidovidoha,  
wayahina nau-wawanim taum  
edewa-vidovidohem!

Ika, yama nuanua yam dewa-bagibagi  
avaha edewei meagai Kapenaum  
wayahina

kadu baina yam meagai naona wayahina  
ededewei aitamoata deina.’ ”

24 Ka tauna vonei, ivona,  
“Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate  
avonemi, tau apa-taputapu habuhabuai dewa  
taina avaniahei. Yama meagai nihenina  
tomotau eha yama hae ita-nononi, kadu eha  
ita-vi-ateteye.”✧

✧ 4:22: Luk 3:23; Ioni 6:42. ✧ 4:24: Ioni 4:44.

25 Nonova tau apa-taputapu Elidia yana tuta nihenina wadawadae habuhabui papani Isiraeli nihenina imamaei. Ka am navovo ananina vin'-omo ponimana aitonu ka tupwana nihenia, ka wei eha t'-atuatuna.✧

26 Kate Yaubada eha aitam Isiraeli vavinena ta-vi-nua-dadane, e Elidia vi-tune na-omo wayahia. Yaubada aitam wadae meagai Sarepati wayahina vi-nua-dadanei, e tau Elidia dune-vi-avini. Tau imamaei meagai ananina Sidoni maupwanina.✧

27 Ka kadu tuta nonova tau apa-taputapu Elisa yana tuta nihenina deina. Tau lepero habuhabui papani Isiraeli nihenina imamaei, ka eha aitam koiaka wayahia ya vidoha ta-vaniahe. Onoto aitamoata-hoina ya vidoha vaniahei, ka tauna ana wava Naamani, ka ya papani vivane Siria, eha Isiraeli."✧

28 Ka tutana tau manua tapanono nihenina Iesu ya vonana inononi, tau imaga-bawei ani-vainena. Iuna yana vona baimina tanoi tau wayahi inua-hau.

29 Wayahina, imini, e Iesu ipoy'-avini, e megeia itaini iopuei ineiei yai meagai oyana wayahina. Ka oya-nana hetana ivi-au-mini vivane yai nu-anua ivitu-voi-one kemana, na-opu n'-aniga.

30 Kate tauna yokoia tutu-vewani ka aveta ya nuanua wayahina ine akanai.

*Aitam Onoto Na Nua Gawagawamina  
(Marika 1:21-28)*

---

✧ 4:25: 1Ki 17:1, 7. ✧ 4:26: 1Ki 17:8-16. ✧ 4:27: 2Ki 5:1-14.



<sup>31</sup> Ka dewaia iakwa, tauna meagai Nasareta ni-tawanei, iopu meagai Kapenaum wayahina. Meagai-nana papani Galili nihenina mamaei. Ka meagai-nana nihenina auyewa tapanono wayahina tauna vi-putu tomotau viwavenei.

<sup>32</sup> Ka tomotau habuhabui nuai vi-tupatupa ananina ya nau-wahe wayahina. Iuna ya viwave-nena eha ihanuana, kate tunutunuhina kadu bagibagina.✧

<sup>33</sup> Ka manua tapanono-nana nihenina aitam onoto mamaei, ka onotona nihenina aitam nua gawagawamina mamaei. Nonova nua-nana inui, ka ininina veimeyei. Ka onotona movina ananina vi-hone, ivona,

<sup>34</sup> “Aioi! Iesu, wamke onoto Nasareta, aviani iuna eomo baina wayahiaia? Kaiwadi, yam nu-anua evita-vovoniai, a? Yauke avaha anamanem koiaka. Akanai, taum vivane Yaubada Natuna Ahihimata!”

<sup>35</sup> Ka Iesu nua-nana veimeyei, ivona, “Egenu-ana! Onoto taina eni-tawanei!”

Ka vo-kwayavonina yokoia mataia, nua-nana gawagawamina onotona onei iopu tanopia. Ka munia, nua-nana iopu ni-tawanei, ka onotona eha aitam inahe ta-vaniahe. Tauna ahiahina ana noe.

<sup>36</sup> Ka tomotau habuhabui yau i novo, ka tau i vi-tanatanaiei, ivonavona, “Ia! Onoto taina vonata ya bagibagi wayahina nua gawagawamina veimeyei i vi-ateteyei, ini-ubau iopu!”

<sup>37</sup> Ka Iesu vaneana ine papani Galili habuhabuna nihenina, kadu papania awaniana imamaei nihenia.

---

✧ 4:32: Mat 7:28-29.

*Iesu Tomotau Yoko Vo-vi-aiaiei*  
(*Mateu 8:14-17; Marika 1:29-34*)

<sup>38</sup> Dewana iakwa, e Iesu manua tapanono-nana ni-tawanei, iopu Simoni ya manua wayahina. Ka manua-nana nihenina Simoni nawana vavinena inini nau-genanava ivi-kwanaha. Wayahina, Simoni yana yoko Iesu ihidei na-dewa-vidohei.

<sup>39</sup> Ka Iesu inu, ka vavinena pai dauva nepena mini, e ai kwanaha veimeyei na-genuana. E kwanahana ni-tawanei, ine. Ka vavinena imini, e ai ma' ivo-vi-aiaia.

<sup>40</sup> Ka munia, tutana babau onuonu, tomotau yai tau kwanakwanaha ai kwanaha tunina tunina wayahi itaini iomanei Iesu wayahina. Ka tauna aitamoata aitamoata wayahia vo-dadani, ividoha.

<sup>41</sup> Ka tomotau habuhabui nihenia nua gawagawamina imamaei. Ka nua-naia tupwai tomotau wayahia ini-ubau iopu, ivi-honehone, ivonavona, “Akanai, taum Yaubada Natu-hoina!” Kate Iesu eha ya nuanua ina-vona deinake, iuna nua-naia avaha ianamanei tauna koiaka. Wayahina, tauna vito-potai, ivona, “Ugenuana! Eha una-ipupu!”<sup>✧</sup>

<sup>42</sup> Ka avaha mana navi, Iesu meagai-nana ni-tawanei, ka ana heta omo papani anata wayahina. Ka tomotau inaunau-nene wayahina, ka munia ivaniahei. Ka tau i yai nuanua in'-ana-dibidibiei yai meagai nihenina nui imamaei. Iuna eha yai nuanua tauna na-ni-tawanei.

<sup>43</sup> Kate tauna vonei, ivona, “Nau-wawaniu Vaneana Ahiahina Yaubada ya pai veimea wayahina anaunau-waheyei mani meagai

<sup>✧</sup> **4:41:** Mat 8:29; Mar 3:11-12.

nihenia. Iuna Yaubada vi-tuneu aomo paisewana apaipaisewei.”

<sup>44</sup> Wayahina, tauna omo papani Iudea a meagai wayahia, ka manua tapanono habuhabuna nihenia naunau-wahe.✠

## 5

*Iesu Tauna A Tau Vi-muni-waiwai Naona Vi-nua-dadanei*

*(Mateu 4:18-22; Marika 1:16-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Ka aitam tuta Iesu mimini Navu Genesareta baimina, ka yoko iomomo imini-potepotei, iuna yai nuanua ya nau-wahe Yaubada yana vona wayahina inononi.✠

<sup>2</sup> Ka tauna matana onei tania wayahina, ka tau nau-mwaneha yai wa' ainua dueyei. Tau avaha iopu wae-naia wayahia, ka yai agida inosinosia.

<sup>3</sup> Ka Iesu aitam wae ainua wayahia igenu, wae-nana Simoni yana wa', ka tauna Simoni viamei, ivona, “Aituhu memeanina, kana-opu tupwana evavai?” E Simoni awaehi, e Iesu manuena wae nihenina ka viwavenena yoko wayahia.

<sup>4</sup> Ka avaha ya viwavenena tanoi iakwa, tauna Simoni vonei, ivona, “Simoni, kana-vane bebegi, e yam agida enenehi.”

<sup>5</sup> Ka Simoni ivona, “Kauvea, ioyoma a itoava mana-putua wayahina anau-agida, ka eha iana ata-vi-one. Kate, aituhu yam nuanua deina, akanai agida anenehi.”✠

---

✠ 4:44: Mat 4:23. ✠ 5:1: Mat 13:1-2; Mar 3:9-10. ✠ 5:5: Ioni 21:3-8.

<sup>6</sup> Inenehi, ka iana habuhabui ivi-onai, ka agida eha ani-hoina n'-am-yehia.

<sup>7</sup> Wayahina, yaiai mani waea inaunau-waiei in'-omo ina-ivaitei. Ka tau iomo, e wae ainua ivi-nau-vi-anai, ka ainua ivi-putu igavigavivina.

<sup>8</sup> Ka Simoni Pita, avaha iana habuhabuna dueyei, Iesu aena iwaodu. E Pita ivona, “Kauvea, eni-tawaneu. Iuna wamke onoto ahiahim, kate yauke tau goyona.”

<sup>9</sup> Simoni ivona deina iuna tauna yaiana ya waea nui nuai vi-tupatupa iana ivi-onai wayahi.

<sup>10</sup> Ka kadu yaiana mani waea Iamesa ka Ioni ainua nuai vi-tupatupa dewa-bagibagina tanoi wayahina. Tau ainua Sebedi natunatuna.

Ka Iesu Pita vonei, ivona, “Eha ateatem viviha dewana wayahina. Ataina a itoava tuta tepakaia wayahina tomotau evi-onai.”

<sup>11</sup> Wayahina, habuhabui ivane tania, e yai wa' ka dewa habuhabuna ini-tawanei, e Iesu ivi-munie.✧

*Iesu Aitam Tau Lepero Vo-vi-aiiaei*  
(*Mateu 8:1-4; Marika 1:40-45*)

<sup>12</sup> Ka aitam tuta Iesu mamaei aitam meagai nihenina. Ka meagai-nana nihenina aitam onoto mamaei, ka ininina habuhabuna lepero epei, ka onoto-nana Iesu dueyei, iwaodu tanopia, ka ihida, ivona, “Kauvea, avaha anamanem, ka aituhu yam nuanua, memeanina edewau avidoa.”

<sup>13</sup> Ka Iesu nimana tunei, e onoto-nana ininina vo-dadani, ka ivona, “O, ahiahina. Yau

---

✧ 5:11: Mat 19:27.

nuanua deina. Evidoha!” Ka vo-kwayavonina onoto-nana a lepero ni-tawanei iakwa.

<sup>14</sup> Ka Iesu onoto-nana veimeyei, ivona, “Ena-ne, ka eha aitam koiaka dewana wayahina ehaeye. Kate ena-omo tunuhina tau vi-nomu wayahina, e tauna ana pata na-dueyem vivane am kwanaha iakwa, ka kadu yam vi-nomu evenei. Yaubada veimeana vi-nomu-nana wayahina Mosese vonei, e tauna ginumi ya veimea nihenina mamaei. Ka yam vi-nomu tanoi evenei, e tomotau in'-anamanem avaha evidoha.”✧

<sup>15</sup> Ka dewana iakwa, e Iesu vaneana ine papani tunina tunina wayahia, iuna tomotau habuhabui iaipupupu wayahina. Wayahina, tomotau habuhabui inau-hohona, yai nuanua ya nau-wahe inononi, kadu yai nuanua ai kwanaha wayahia ividoha.

<sup>16</sup> Kate tauna yana dewa deina. Tuta habuhabuna wayahina tauna yoko-naia ni-tawanei, ka ana heta neine anata wayahina, e tanoi viama Yaubada wayahina.

*Iesu Aitam Tau Penapena Vo-vi-aiaiei*  
(*Mateu 9:1-8; Marika 2:1-12*)

<sup>17</sup> Ka aitam auyewa wayahina Iesu aitam manua nihenina mamaei, e yoko viwavenei. Ka Parisi tupwai, kadu Mosese ya veimea a tau viwavenena tupwai avaha iomo papani Galili wayahina. Tau'i yai meagai papani Galili nihenina, ka papani Iudea nihenina, ka kadu meagai Ierusalem wayahina. Ka tau'i yoko nui imamaei manua-nana nihenina, e ivanevaneneha.

---

✧ **5:14:** Lev 14:1-32.

Ka auyewana wayahina Yaubada ya bagibagi mamaei, e Iesu ana pata tau kwanakwanaha na-vo-vi-aiyai ividoha.

<sup>18</sup> Ka ononoto tupwai iomo, e tau kwanakwanaha aitam ya pai dauva hetana iavanei. Ka tau kwanakwanahana a kwanaha taina deina. Tauna eha ana pata aena o nimana na-tune, ka kadu eha ana pata na-mini. Ka a tau avana yai nuanua manua-nana ina-nu, e ai niai Iesu aena iboui.

<sup>19</sup> Kate yoko ananina awa ima<sup>1</sup>-potepotei, ka tau avanai idewa-wayohei. Wayahina, tau kwanakwanaha ya pai dauva nui ivaneyei manua hetana. Ka manua-nana papena nau-peuna iboui, ka papena tupwana iepei, awana inau-vevewanei, ka ai niam ivi-kukei manawa wayahina manua niwanina, e Iesu matana iboui deina.

<sup>20</sup> Ka Iesu tau kwanakwanaha yaiana yai vitumahana dueyei. Wayahina, tauna tau kwanakwanaha vonei, ivona, “Au niau, yam dewa goyona habuhabuna anua-piahi-neiei.”<sup>✧</sup>

<sup>21</sup> Ka Parisi habuhabui kadu veimea a tau viwavenena habuhabui ivi-putu inuanua taina deina, “Onoto taina vonavona goyona Yaubada wayahina, e tauna Yaubada ya bagibagi vainau deina. Iuna Yaubada a heta-ohota ana pata dewa goyona na-nua-piahi. Eha kadu aitam.”

<sup>22</sup> Ka Iesu avaha yai nuanua tanoi ana-mane-yehai. Wayahina tauna vonei, ivona, “Aviani wayahina nuami nihenina unuanua deinake yau vonana wayahina?

<sup>✧</sup> **5:20:** Luk 7:48; Isa 43:25.

23 Aviani memeanina wayahiua, ka aviani vitana wayahiua? Memeanina ana-vona, ‘Yam dewa goyona anua-piahi,’ o kaiwadi memeanina ana-vona, ‘Emini, eni-awana?’

24 Iaiaya aitam avenemi un'-anamaneu yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, au awaeha mamaei tomotau yai goyona ana-nua-piahi tanopia akanai.” Wayahina, tauna magigino, e tau kwanakwanaha vonei, ivona, “Aveimeyem, emini, e yam pai dauva eavane, ena-ne yam megeia.”✧

25 Ka onotona vo-kwayavonina mini yoko mataia, ka ya pai dauva avanei, ine ya megeia. Ka neine ya dewa-haiawa nui Yaubada awa-davedavei.

26 Ka yokoia manua nihenina idudueyei, ka habuhabui nuai vi-tupatupa ananina, ka yai matauta nui Yaubada iawa-davedavei, ka ivon-avona, “Ataina avaha pai nua-tupatupa ananina kadueyei!”

*Iesu Onoto Ana Wava Levi Vi-nua-dadanei  
(Mateu 9:9-13; Marika 2:13-17)*

27 Ka munia, Iesu ni-awana ka aitam takesiV a tau vitue ana wava Levi dueyei. Tauna takesiV a vekevekeke kikituna nihenina manuena. Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Evi-munieu.”

28 E Levi mini, e dewa habuhabuna ni-tawanei, e Iesu vi-munie.

29 Ka munia, Levi aniani ananina Iesu wayahina nau-vevewanei ya manua nihenina. Ka yoko ananina iomo, kadu takesiV a tau vitue habuhabui nui imanuenta iamam.

---

✧ 5:24: Ioni 5:8.

<sup>30</sup> Ka Parisi tupwai, kadu veimea a tau vi-wavenena tupwai Parisi yai yoko wayahina imamaei. Ka tau i nau-vonuvonu Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahia, ivona, “Yoko taina tomotau goyona, vivane takesiV a tau vitue, kadu tau goyogoyona habuhabuna. Ka itomi nui unau-hohona, kadu nui uamam, kadu nui unimnim. Aviani iuna udedewei deina?”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>31</sup> Kate Iesu yai vonana nononi, ka nau-patei vona tana-minikuna wayahina, ivona,

“ ‘Aituhu aviyaivia imamaei ahiahi,  
 tau i eha nau-wawani dokitaV ihone  
 na-vo-vi-aiiei.  
 Ka aituhu aviyaivia ivi-kwanaha,  
 tau i nau-wawani dokitaV ihonei  
 na-ivaitei.’

<sup>32</sup> Yauke aomo tanopia, ka yau paisewa taina deina. Aituhu aviyaivia tau goyogoyona, tau i ahonei inua-vinana, e ividoha Yaubada matana. Kate aituhu aviyaivia yawai ahiahi, eha ahonehona. Iuna eha aitam aviani wayahina tau i nau-wawani inua-vinana, a?”

*Tomotau Iesu Ivi-tanaiei Am Navovoi Wayahina*

*(Mateu 9:14-17; Marika 2:18-22)*

<sup>33</sup> Ka munia, tupwai tomotau iomo Iesu wayahina, ka ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Tuta tuta Ioni (Tau Bapitaiso) a tau vi-muni-waiwai idewa-didiguna, ka am inavovo, ka tuta tuta iviama Yaubada wayahina. Kadu tuta tuta Parisi a tau vi-muni-waiwai idewa-didiguna

---

<sup>☆</sup> **5:30:** Luk 15:1-2.



deinake. Kate wamke am tau vi-muni-waiwai eha dewa-didiguna ita-vi-munie. Taiu iam-kavokavovo kadu inim-kavokavovo. Medeina?”

<sup>34</sup> Ka Iesu ivona, “Medeina nau-wawanika kadedewei tavine ana tuta wayahina? Aituhu tau tavine onotona mamaei ya tavine wayahina, eha nau-wawanika aniani kavito-potei yaiana wayahia, iuna habuhabui idewa-haiawa ai niam wayahina.✧

<sup>35</sup> Kate avonemi, tuta tepakaia aitam tuta omomoi, ka auyewana wayahina tau tavine onotona yaiana na-ni-tawanei. Ka munia, auyewanaia nihenia yaiana inua-vita kadu am inavovo.”

<sup>36</sup> Ka kadu aitam vona tana-minikuna vonei, ivona, “Aituhu kwama tutuaina am-yehia, eha nau-wawanika kwama vovouna kasi-yehia, e tutuaina kauya-numi. Aituhu kadewei deina, kwama vovouna kavi-goyoi. Ka kadu aviani kasi-yehia vovouna wayahina ana dune eha aita-moata tutuaina wayahina.”

<sup>37</sup> Ka kadu aitam vona tana-minikuna taina vonei, ivona, “Aituhu wainaV vovouna mamaei, eha nau-wawanika pai iwaha tutuaina nihenina kana-iwahi. Iuna apaina wainaV vovouna a punopuno bagibagina, ka pai iwaha tutuaina n'-am-hau, ka wainaV na-taini na-opu tanopia. Dewa ainua ina-goyo deina.

<sup>38</sup> Dewana vivane mwagemwagena. Nau-wawanika wainaV vovouna kana-iwahi pai iwaha vovouna ana heta nihenina.

<sup>39</sup> Unononi. Habuhabuka avaha kanamanei, aituhu wainaV tutuaina avaha unim-dadana, eha

---

✧ 5:34: Ioni 3:29.

yami nuanua wainaV vovouna unim-dadana. Eha. Iuna una-vona, ‘Tutuaina dibidibina, ka vovouna gibwana.’ Ka kadu aitamoata deina, tomotau yai nuanua yai dewa tutuaina, eha yai nuanua yau viwavenena vovouna. Kate yai nuanua tanoi eha ta-vin<sup>1</sup>-omo nua-uya wayahina.”

## 6

*Iesu A Tau Vi-muni-waiwai Witi Uana Iponuponui*  
(*Mateu 12:1-8; Marika 2:23-28*)

<sup>1</sup> Aitam tapanono wayahina Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui aitam baguna witiV nihenina ineine, e a tau vi-muni-waiwai witiV uana iponuponui, imutumutui nimaia, e iamam.✧

<sup>2</sup> Ka tupwai Parisi avaha dewana idueyei, Iesu ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Ia! Am tau vi-muni-waiwai utuna iponuponui auyewa tapanono wayahina. Tai ipaipaisewa deina, ka yai dewana aka veimea tana-bwegebwegei! Medeina eawaehei?”✧

<sup>3</sup> Ka Iesu Parisi-naia yai vonana vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Iginuma uaiaiaivi ahiahina o eha? Nonova aitam tuta KiniV Davida tauna a tau nau-havia nui am inavovo. Ka yana dewa medeina? Vивиwava tanoi unuani o eha?”✧

<sup>4</sup> Tauna Yaubada ya manua inui, ka palaua vitovito-potana epei. Aitam veimea mamaei palaua-nana wayahina, vivane tau vi-nomu ai heta ai pata iania. Mani tomotau ai awaeha eha ta-mamae. Kate Davida yaiana nui am

✧ 6:1: VV 23:25. ✧ 6:2: Ioni 5:10. ✧ 6:3: 1Sa 21:1-6.

inavovo. Wayahina, tauna epei, e yaiana venei, e ianiaia akanai.”✧

<sup>5</sup> Wayahina, Iesu kadu vonei, ivona, “Yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, vivane auyewa tapanono a Kauvea akanai.”

*Iesu Tau Nima-bega Vo-vi-aiiei Vidoha*  
(*Mateu 12:9-14; Marika 3:1-6*)

<sup>6</sup> Ka kadu aitam auyewa tapanono wayahina Iesu inu aitam manua tapanono nihenina, e tau imamaei viwaveni. Ka manua-nana nihenina aitam onoto mamaei, ka nimana ateina begabegana.

<sup>7</sup> Ka veimea a tau viwavenena tupwai, ka Parisi tupwai imamaei, ka yai nuanua Iesu yana dewa goyona ivaniahei, e munia, tau ai pata ya goyona wayahina iyapoyapoi kadu idewa-yaiyai. Wayahina, tau yana dewa habuhabuna idune-vi-anai. Aituhu tauna aitam tomotau na-vo-vi-aiiei auyewa tapanono wayahina, tau inuanua dewana vivane dewa goyona, iuna paipaisewa auyewa tapanono wayahina deina.

<sup>8</sup> Ka Iesu avaha yai nuanua anamanei. Wayahina, onotona vonei, ivona, “Emini, e evane-mei baina matakaia.” E onotona mini, e ivane tomotau habuhabui mataia.

<sup>9</sup> Ka Iesu veimea a tau viwavenena wayahia, ka Parisi wayahia vi-tanatanaiei, ivona, “Aka veimea auyewa tapanono wayahina medeina? Uvoneu. Aka veimea vivane tomotau kaivaitei, o kadi kavo-vihavihai? Uvoneu. Aka veimea

---

✧ **6:4:** Lev 24:5-9.

vivane tomotau yawai kana-ito-yavuhi, o kadi yawai kavita-vovoni?”

<sup>10</sup> Ka tauna dunedune habuhabui wayahia, kate tau i eha ya vonana wayahina ita-nau-pata. Wayahina, tauna onotona vonei, ivona, “Ni-mam etunei.” E onotona nimana tunei, e vo-kwayavonina nimana vidoha.

<sup>11</sup> Ka veimea a tau viwavenena, kadu Parisi-naia imaga-bawei ananina Iesu ya dewana wayahina, ka tau i matataui ivi-putu iawaehei medeina yana dewa habuhabui in'-awa-tani.

*Iesu A Tau Vi-muni-waiwai Vi-nua-dadanei  
(Mateu 10:1-4; Marika 3:13-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Tuta tanoi wayahina Iesu ivane oyaoyana aitam, e tenoke ioyomana wayahina viama Yaubada wayahina a itoava ioyomana iakwa wayahina.

<sup>13</sup> Ka mana navia, tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai habuhabui honei, ka ai yoko wayahia ononotoi ai yau 12 vi-nua-dadanei ivi-tau hae anani.

<sup>14</sup> Ka tau hae-naia ai wava taina, Simoni, tauna kadu vi-wahani Pita, ka taina Aniduru, ka kadu Iamesa ka Ioni, ka kadu Pilipi ka Baritolomeu, ka kadu

<sup>15</sup> Mateu ka Tomasi, ka kadu mani Iamesa, tauna Alipaeusi natuna, ka kadu mani Simoni, (tauna manimaninina, ka me Rom yai veimea vihahaiei),

<sup>16</sup> ka kadu Iudasa, tauna Iamesa natuna, ka kadu Iudasa me Kariota, tauna munia Iesu vi-nua-hauhauei.

*Iesu Tau Kwanakwanaha Habuhabui  
Vo-vi-aiaiei  
(Mateu 4:23-25)*

<sup>17</sup> Ka Iesu tauna a tau hae nui oyaoyana wayahina iopu-me, ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai habuhabui nui inau-hohona-havine aitam papani nau-peuna wayahina. Ka yoko-nana ani-vainena, iuna tomotau-naia yai meagai ini-tawanei inau-hohona papani-nana wayahina. Ka tupwai yai meagai papani Iudea nihenina imamaei, kadu tupwai yai meagai vivane Ierusalem, ka tupwai yai meagai tania imamaei, vivane Taia ka Sidoni.

<sup>18</sup> Ka iomo iuna yai nuanua Iesu ya nau-wahe ina-nononi, kadu yai nuanua tauna ai kwanaha wayahia na-vo-vi-aiaiei, ividoha. Ka tupwai wayahia yawai igoyo nua gawagawami wayahia, ka iomo, e tauna na-vo-vi-aiaiei, ividoha.

<sup>19</sup> Ka tomotau habuhabui yokoia nihenina yai nuanua Iesu ivo-dadani nimaia, iuna bag-ibagi omomo tauna ininina wayahina ka bag-ibagi-nana ai kwanaha aitamoata aitamoata vo-vi-aiaia.

*Nua-vita A Nau-pata Dewa-haiawa  
(Mateu 5:1-12)*

<sup>20</sup> Wayahina, Iesu matana onei a tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahia, e ivona,

“Ataina itomi tau payapayaya, eha yami gugua.  
Kate ami nau-iaiaiva wayahimia mamaei,  
iuna avaha Yaubada ya pai veimea  
uvanიაhei.

<sup>21</sup> Ka ataina itomi am unavovo.  
Kate ami nau-iaiaiva wayahimia mamaei,

iuna            apaina            Yaubada  
 vi-nau-vi-anaimi.  
 Ka ataina itomi uvi-mohai.  
 Kate ami nau-iaiaava wayahimia mamaei,  
 iuna apaina uvinepa.✧

<sup>22</sup> Ka avi tuta tomotau inau-nikonikoieiemi,  
 o ivihahaiemi, o imana-giboemi, o  
 in'-apa-goyogoyoemi iuna itomi yauke,  
 Tauna Vi-tomotau, yau tomotau, akanai ami  
 nau-iaiaava wayahimia mamaei.✧

<sup>23</sup> Avona-havinemi, avi tuta dewaia in'-omo  
 wayahimia uvaniahei, akanai nau-wawanimi  
 udewa-haiawa ananina. Iuna ami nau-pata  
 ahiahina potapotami wahuma. Nonova ami  
 havia yai tupua-nenenehi tau apa-taputapu  
 idedeweyei aitamoota deina.”

Ka mani tomotau wayahia vona panina boui  
 deina, ivona,

<sup>24</sup> “Ataina tupwami uvi-tau kaikaiwabo.  
 Kate apaina vita-vainena uvaniahei,  
 iuna auyewana wayahina  
 yami gugua ahiahina na-iakwa.

<sup>25</sup> Ataina tupwami uamam-iaua.  
 Ka apaina vita-vainena uvaniahei,  
 iuna am unavovo.

Ataina tupwami uvinepa.  
 Ka apaina vita-vainena uvaniahei,  
 iuna uvi-mohai kadu utoutou.

---

✧ **6:21:** SiV 7:16-17; Sam 126:5-6; Isa 61:3. ✧ **6:22:** Ioni 15:19;  
 16:2; 1Pi 4:14.

26 Ka avi tuta tomotau habuhabui in'-apa-vidovidohehi, nau-wawanimi udune-vivinimi. Iuna nonova tomotau-naia yai tupua-nenenehi tau apa-taputapu vitupu iapa-vidovidohehi aitamoata deina.”

*Ami Veimea Nau-wawanimi Ami Havia Udewa-vidovidohehi*  
(Mateu 5:38-48; 7:12a)

27 Ka Iesu ya viwavenena vo-vi-tupanei, ivona, “Aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia yami nuanua yau vonana unononi, aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia avonemi, nau-wawanimi ami havia udewa-vidovidohehi. Ka aituhu tomotau inau-nikonikoiehi, nau-wawanimi dewa ahiahina udedewei tau wayahi, e una-ivaitei.

28 Ka aituhu tomotau in'-apa-goyogoyoemi, nau-wawanimi un'-apa-vidovidohehi. Ka aituhu tomotau ivi-goyomi, nau-wawanimi uviama Yaubada wayahina, e tauna yai goyona na-nua-piahi.

29 Ka aituhu koiaka nevanuami ateina vinanahi, nau-wawanimi nevanuami akenina un'-awaehei tauna ana pata kadu vinanahi. Ka aituhu aviyaivia yami sita ivainau, nau-wawanimi kadue ami kwama un'-awaehei in'-epei.

30 Ka aituhu aviyaivia yami gugua iviamemi, nau-wawanimi uveni. Ka aituhu tomotau yami gugua ivainau, akanai, nau-wawanimi ugenu-ana. Eha unuanuani, e ivene-havinemi.

31 Ataina ami veimea avenemi. Aviani yami nuanua tomotau wayahimi idedewei, akanai

nau-wawanimi mani tomotau udedeweyei aita-moata deina.✧

<sup>32</sup> Aituhu tomotau idune-nuanuaiemi, ka aituhu itomi kadu tau udune-nuanuaiei, dewana wayahina eha aitam nau-pata ahiahina uvaniahe Yaubada wayahina, iuna dewana memeanina. Vona ahiahina, tuta tuta tau goyogoyoi idedewei deina.

<sup>33</sup> Ka aituhu tomotau idewa-vidovidohemi, ka aituhu itomi unau-pata udewa-vidovidohei, dewana wayahina eha aitam nau-pata ahiahina uvaniahe Yaubada wayahina, iuna dewana memeanina. Vona ahiahina, memeanina kadu tau goyogoyoi idedewei deina, a?

<sup>34</sup> Ka aituhu yami kina yaiami ai pata inau-pata-havinemi uvenevenei, dewana wayahina eha aitam nau-pata ahiahina uvaniahe Yaubada wayahina, iuna dewana memeanina. Vona ahiahina, memeanina kadu tau goyogoyoi yai kina yai ai iveneveni, iuna inuania apaina kina-naia ai nau-pata ivaniahe-havinei.

<sup>35</sup> Habuhabumi avonemi taina deina, nau-wawanimi dewa-naia uvane-tawanei. Nau-wawanimi ami havia udewa-vidovidohei dewa ahiahina wayahina. Kadu yami kina uvene-kavokavovo mani tomotau wayahia, ka eha ami nau-pata wayahia upotapota. Ka aituhu dewaia habuhabui udedewei deina, apaina ami nau-pata ananina uvaniahei Yaubada Heta-hoina wayahina, ka tauna vi-wahanimi, 'Natunatu!' Nau-wawanimi udedewei deina, iuna tuta tuta tauna tau eha Yaubada ita-nau-kaiwe kadu tau goyogoyoi

---

✧ **6:31:** Mat 7:12.



dewa-bigebigiei.

<sup>36</sup> Wayahina, itomi nau-wawanimi mani tomotau un<sup>1</sup>-ate-nuanuaiei Amami ate-nuanuaieimi aitamoata deina.”

*Eha Yaiami Uvona-yaiyaiei*  
(Mateu 7:1-5)

<sup>37</sup> Ka Iesu ya viwavenena vo-vi-tupanei, ivona, “Eha nau-wawanimi mani tomotau uvona-yaiyaiei. Aituhu dewana uvihahaiei, apaina Yaubada eha na-vona-yaiyaieimi. Kadu eha nau-wawanimi yaiami ubwanatei yai goyona wayahi. Aituhu dewana uvihahaiei, apaina Yaubada eha na-bwanatami yami goyona wayahi. Nau-wawanimi yaiami yai dewa goyona wayahimia unua-piahi. Aituhu udedewei deina, apaina Yaubada yami dewa goyona tauna wayahina na-nua-piahi-neiei.✧

<sup>38</sup> Ka kadu aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia avonemi, aituhu yami gugua ahiahina mani tomotau uvo-patai, apaina Yaubada tauna ya gugua ahiahina na-vo-patami. Ka ami pata-nana uvaniahei eha kikituna, kate nimami ainua vi-nau-vi-anai kadu hetana. Avi dewa uvi-munieie yaiami wayahia, akanai Yaubada na-vo-patami aitamoata deinake. Iuna tauna yami pai vo-pata mani tomotau wayahi na-epei, ka pai vo-pata-nana wayahina ami vo-pata na-vo-vi-aiaia wayahimia.”✧

<sup>39</sup> Ka Iesu vona tana-minikuna taina vonei, ivona,

---

✧ 6:37: Mat 6:14. ✧ 6:38: Mar 4:24.

“Aituhu aitam tau mata-goyo tauna a niam matana goyona eta-naonaoei, apaina ainuai guba nihenina ina-peu.✠

40 Ka kadu aitamoata deina, tau vi-muni-waiwai ai wava eha tau ai tau viwavenena ana wava ivane-tawane. Ka avi tau vi-muni-waiwai avaha inua-hau-yehai, akanai munia, tau i yai nua-uya ka ai tau viwavenena ya nua-uya vivane aitamoata.✠

41 Memeanina itomi vaneimi ya goyona kikituna udueyei, e wayahina uvi-vonavona, ka yami goyona ananina mamaei, kate eha ut'-anamane. Yami dewa taina avo-vi-mahetemi. Vaneimi matana ai kamukamumuna mamaei, kate itomi matamia idebona mamaei deinake. Ai kamukamumuna ami pata ududueyei, kate idebona eha ami pata ududueye, a?

42 Aituhu aitam wayahimia vaneim evonei, ‘O vaneiu, nau-wawanim eawaeheu ai kamukamumuna matama an'-epa-yavunei evidoha,’ dewana eha ana pata. Iuna idebona ananina matamia mamaei. Nau-wawanimi naona idebona matamia un'-epe. Ka munia, uvidoha udunedune ahiahina, e ami pata vaneimi una-ivaitei, e ai kamukamumuna matana un'-epa-yavunei tunuhina.”

*Tomotau Yai Dewa Ai Uana Deina  
(Mateu 7:17-20; 12:34b-35)*

43 Ka Iesu yana vona vo-vi-tupanei, ka ivona,  
“Aituhu aitam ai ahiahina, akanai ai-nana kadu uana ahiahina na-ua. Eha ana pata

✠ 6:39: Mat 15:14. ✠ 6:40: Mat 10:24-25.

ai-nana uana goyona na-ua. Ka kadu aituhu aitam ai goyona, ai-nana uana goyona na-ua. Eha ana pata ai-nana uana ahiahina na-ua.

<sup>44</sup> Ka aituhu ai uana aitam kadueyei, akanai avaha avi ai wayahina ua-nana vin'-omo kana-manai. Iuna eha aka pata madaiba uana kai-ponu ponu mata-duduna wayahina. Ka kadue eha aka pata waina<sup>V</sup> uana kai-ponu ponu inaina wayahina.

<sup>45</sup> Wayahina, aituhu aitam onoto ahiahina, tauna nuanua ahiahina, ka kadu tauna dewa ahiahina nua-vi-avini nuana nihenina, e munia, dewaia ahiahina ivin'-omo-nananena nuana wayahina. Ka aituhu aitam onoto goyona, tauna nuanua goyona, ka kadu tauna dewa goyona nua-vi-avini nuana nihenina, e munia, dewaia goyona ivin'-omo-nananena nuana wayahina. Wayahina, aviani kanua-vi-avini nuaka nihenina, apaina nuanua-naia ina-iwaiwahi yaka vona nihenina.

*Tau Yona Manua Ainua  
(Mateu 7:24-27)*

<sup>46</sup> Ka medeina itomi uapa-kauveau, kate ami veimea avenevenemi utana-bwegebwegei?\*

<sup>47</sup> Aitam vona tana-minikuna avenemi avo-vi-mahetemi. Aituhu aviyaivia iomo wayahiua, ka aituhu yau vona inononi, kadu aituhu ivi-putu yau vona ivi-ateteyei, tau tau yona manua ahiahina deina.

<sup>48</sup> Ka tau yona manua ahiahina ya paisewa taina deina. Naona tauna yan' avutu toyoina vaniahei hanuhanuna wayahina, e ya manua

---

\* 6:46: Mat 7:21.

hanuhanuna hetana na-yonei. Munia, wei ananina atuatuna, ka diwaya bagibagina taitaina, ka manua-nana vi-nanahi, kate eha ta-vi-goyo. Iuna tau yona manua-nana ya paisewa tunuhina.

<sup>49</sup> Kate aituhu aviyaivia iomo wayahiua, ka yau vona inononi, kate aituhu eha yau vona ivi-ateteye, tau vivane tau yona manua mwagemwagena deina. Iuna tau yona manua mwagemwagena ya manua yonei magamata wayahina, eha yan' avutu. Ka tutana diwaya-nana manua-nana vi-nanahi, vo-kwayavonina am-vinei, ka diwaya-nana tutu-bwege-yehai, ka manua-nana iakwa.”

## 7

*Iesu Aitam Tau Nau-havia Ya Tau Paisewa Vo-vi-aiaiei*

*(Mateu 8:5-13; Ioni 4:43-54)*

<sup>1</sup> Ka Iesu tauna ya viwavenena tomotau wayahia nau-yehai, e omo meagai Kapenaum wayahina.

<sup>2</sup> Ka meagai-nana nihenina aitam me Rom yai tau nau-havia ai yau 100 ai tau eta-naonao mamaei. Ka tau eta-naonaona tauna ya tau paisewa aitam apa-vidovidohei ananina, kate tau paisewana vi-kwanaha ananina, ka tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa n'-aniga.

<sup>3</sup> Ka tau eta-naonao-nana Iesu yana omana vaneana nononi, ka ya nuanua Iesu na-omo, e ya tau paisewa na-vo-vi-aiaiei, vidoha. Wayahina, tauna me Iudea yai ononotoi anani tupwai viamei aituhu memeanina ina-ne Iesu wayahina, e

taui imataedei deina. Ka tau i tauna ya nuanuana iawaehei.

<sup>4</sup> E ononotoi anani-naia iomo Iesu wayahina, e ihidahida bagibagina, ivona, “Kauvea, yama nuanua ananina mamaei. Tau eta-naonao tanoi vivane ama niam aitam, ka tauna onoto ahiahina, wayahina nau-wawanim ena-ivaitei. Tauna ya tau paisewa aitam vi-kwanaha, ka yama nuanua kana-ne, e evo-vi-aiaiei.

<sup>5</sup> Onotona vivane me Rom aitam, kate tauna tunina, iuna tauna itoka me Iudea dewa-vidovidoheka. Kadu tauna ana heta avaha yana kina awaehei yaka manua tapanono aitam ana yona wayahina.”

<sup>6</sup> Wayahina, Iesu awaehei nui ineine tau eta-naonao ya manua wayahina. Ka eha ani-hoina manuana ivaniahe, ka tau eta-naonao-nana tauna yaiana tupwai vi-tunei iomo Iesu wayahina. Ka yaiana Iesu ivaniahei etawana, e ivona, “Ama niam ivona deina, ‘Bada, taum am wava ananina, ka yauke au wava kikituna. Wayahina, eha nau-wawanim avitavitam, e bana mamanaina eomo wayahiua. Kadu eha nau-wawanim yau manua ena-nu, iuna am wava ananina.

<sup>7</sup> Ka kadue eha nau-wawanim an'-omo wayahima, e etawana aviamem matama, iuna wamke am wava ananina. Aituhu memeanina wayahima, akanai yam vonata ana pata yau tau paisewa ya vidoha wayahina.

<sup>8</sup> Iuna avaha itoka tomotau aka awaeha a venavenau anua-hau-yehai. Yauke au tau veimea anani imamaei, ka tau i veimeyeu, avi-ateteyei. Ka kadu yauke vivane tau

veimea aitam, e yau tau nau-havia aveimeyei, ivi-ateteyeu. Aitam aveimeyei, avona, “Ena-nei!” e tauna neine. Ka kadu aitam aveimeyei, avona, “En<sup>1</sup>-omoi!” e tauna omomo. Ka kadu yau tau paisewa-kavokavovo aveimeyei, avona, “Edewei!” e tauna dedewei deina. Avaha anamanem vivane am awaeha mamaei akanai.’”

<sup>9</sup> Ka Iesu, avaha vonana nononi, nuana vi-tupatupa ananina. Wayahina magigino, e yoko ivi-munie vonei, ivona, “Vona ahiahina, nonova a itoava ataina wayahina, eha aitam koiaka ya vitumahana ananina deina ata-vaniahe. Eha aitam me Isiraeli ya vitumahana deinake!”

<sup>10</sup> Ka vonana iakwa, e tau mataeda-naia imavi-havine tau eta-naonao-nana ya manua wayahina, ka tau paisewana ivaniahei avaha vidoha.

*Iesu Aitam Wadae Natui Vo-vi-aiiaei*

<sup>11</sup> Ka tuta eha ani-hoina iakwa, e Iesu omo aitam meagai ana wava Naini wayahina. Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai kadu yoko ananina nui iomomo.

<sup>12</sup> Ka iomo meagai a tutu-gana wayahina, ka eha ani-hoina ina-nu, ka tau aniga a tau avana idudueyei meagai-nana ini-tawanei, e ineine itavuni meagai-nana upuna. Ka tau anigana tanoi wadaena natuna aitamoata-hoina. Ka yoko ananina wadaena nui ineine etawana, e itavuni.

<sup>13</sup> Ka tutana Iesu wadaena dueyei, tauna ate-nuanuaiei ananina. Wayahina, tauna vavinena vonei, ivona, “Eha nau-wawanimi uvi-mohai.”

<sup>14</sup> E tauna omo tau anigana ana iuma wayahina, vo-dadani, ka tau avanai imimini,

ipotapota. Ka Iesu tau matena vonei, ivona, “Tupunaim, aveimeyem emini!”

<sup>15</sup> Ka onotona mini, e vi-putu ipuipupu. Wayahina, Iesu onotona taini omanei ayona wayahia.✠

<sup>16</sup> Ka papani-nana nihenina tomotau habuhabui imatamatauta, kadue Yaubada iawa-davedavei, ivona, “Tau apa-taputapu ananina aitam avaha omoi baina!” Kadu ivonavona, “Yaubada avaha omoi, ka ya nuanua itoka ya tomotau na-ivaiteka.”✠

<sup>17</sup> Ka Iesu vaneana tanoi ine papani Iudea habuhabuna nihenina, ka kadu ine meagai habuhabui papani Iudea nepena wayahia.

*Ioni Tau Bapitaiso*  
(*Mateu 11:1-19*)

<sup>18</sup> Ka munia, Ioni Tau Bapitaiso a tau vi-muni-waiwai iomo Ioni wayahina, e dewaia habuhabui vanena imataedei, e tauna nononi. Iakwa, tauna ainua wayahia honei.

<sup>19</sup> E tauna ainuai vi-tunei ine Iesu wayahina, iuna Ioni ya nuanua ivi-tanaiei, “Bada, vona tunuhina medeina? Taum vivane onotona nonova Ioni vonavona wayahina vivane apaina na-omo wayahiaia, na-ito-yavuhiai, o kadi nau-wawaniai mani onoto apotepotei?”✠

<sup>20</sup> Ka ainuaia iomo Iesu wayahina, e ivona, “Bada, Ioni Tau Bapitaiso vi-tuneai, aomo avi-tanaiem, ‘Vona tunuhina medeina? Taum vivane onotona, e nonova tau i vona wayahina

---

✠ **7:15:** 1Ki 17:23; 2Ki 4:36. ✠ **7:16:** Luk 1:68. ✠ **7:19:** Sam 40:7; Mal 3:1; SiV 1:8.

apaina na-omo wayahiaia, e na-ito-yavuhiai, o kadi nau-wawaniai mani onoto apotepotei?’ ”

<sup>21</sup> Ka auyewana wayahina, ka kadu babau-nana nihenina Iesu tau kwanakwanaha habuhabui ai kwanaha kadue ai muya ito-yavuhi ividoha. Ka nua gawagawamina tupwai tomotau ivitavitai, kadue Iesu tomotau vo-vi-aiaiei ividoha. Ka kadu tau mata-goyo habuhabui matai vo-vi-aiaia idunedune.

<sup>22</sup> Ka dewa-bagibagi-naia iakwa, e Iesu Ioni a tau mataeda ainuai yai vi-tanai nau-patei, ivona,

“Itomi avaha dewaia habuhabui ududueyei matamia, kadu avaha unonononi tanihamia. Wayahina, ami inua umavina, e Ioni umataedei deinake, vivane ataina tau mata-goyo matai avaha ividoha idunedune, ka kadu tau penapena aei ividoha ini-awana, ka kadu tau lepero avaha avo-vi-aiaiei ividoha, ka kadu tau tanihai am-potapotana avaha ividoha inonononi, ka kadu tau aniga imini-havine, ka kadu Vaneana Ahiahina Yaubada wayahina tau payapayaya anaunau-wahei, ka avaha inononi.✧

<sup>23</sup> Wayahina, avonemi, aituhu aviyaivia eha wayahiu iva-hamwahamwana, kate ivitumaha-neu ahiahina, akanai tau ai nau-iaia mamaei.”

<sup>24</sup> Ka avaha Ioni a tau mataeda imavina, Iesu vi-putu yokoia haeyei Ioni wayahina, ivona,

“Nonova itomi uomomo anata wayahina, e Ioni ya nau-wahe unononi. Ka tutana udedewei deina, avi onoto unuanua tenoke uvaniahei? Kaiwadi unuanua tauna aitam onoto

---

✧ 7:22: Isa 35:5-6; 61:1; Luk 4:18.



wetau ihanuana yahina nihenina nau-yueyue uvaniahe deina? Eha.

<sup>25</sup> O avi onoto unuanua uvaniahei? Kaiwadi unuanua aitam tau kaikaiwabo ana kwama ahihi-vainena uvaniahe anata wayahina? Eha. Iuna tau kaikaiwabo eha ita-mamae anata nihenina, kate tau na guguai ahiahina imamaei yai manua ananina nihenina, a?

<sup>26</sup> Uvoneu. Avi onoto unuanua uvaniahei tenoke? Kaiwadi unuanua tau apa-taputapu aitam uvaniahei, a? Ika! Ka ataina avonemi, Ioni mani tau apa-taputapu vane-tawanei.✧

<sup>27</sup> Iuna Iginuma nihenina aitam apa-taputapu Ioni Tau Bapitaiso wayahina mamaei, ivona,

‘Yaubada tauna Natu-hoina vonei, ivona,  
“Onoto taina vivane yau tau mataeda.

Ka naona tauna avi-tunei ine tepama,  
e tauna ya paisewa wayahina

wamke yam etawana na-hadani,  
ka yam paisewa na-vo-vi-meani wayahim.”  
,✧

<sup>28</sup> Vona ahiahina, Ioni tau ma' tanopi habuhabui vane-tawanei. Ika, tauna tau yai tupua nonova wayahina a itoava tau yai tupua ataina wayahina vane-tawanei. Kate unononi! Vona ahiahina, aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada ya pai veimea ivaniahei, kadu aituhu ina-nu nihenina, ka aituhu imamaei, akanai tomotau Ioni Tau Bapitaiso ivane-tawanei.

✧ 7:26: Luk 1:76. ✧ 7:27: Mal 3:1.

Aituhu tau i wawa kikitui, dewana eha aitam aviani. Tau Ioni ivane-tawanei.”

<sup>29</sup> Nonova yokoia, kadu takesiV a tau vitue Ioni ya nau-wahena inononi, kadu iawaehei nau-wahena tunutunuhina. Wayahina, tau habuhabui Ioni iviamei tauna vi-bapitaisoei, ka ai bapitaiso wayahina dewa tunuhina idedewei deina. Wayahina, tutana tau Iesu ya vonaia inononi, Yaubada iawa-davedavei, iuna avaha ianamanei Yaubada ya etawana vivane etawana tunutunuhina.☆

<sup>30</sup> Kate Parisi habuhabui, kadu Mosese ya veimea a tau viwavenena habuhabui Ioni ya nau-wahena ivihahaiei, ka tau kadu Yaubada ya nuanua ahiahina wayahi ivihahaiei aitamoata deina.☆

<sup>31</sup> Ka Iesu ya nuanua Parisi yai dewa yokoia na-mataedai. Wayahina ivona,

“Medeina ana-vona tomotau tuta ataina imamaei wayahi? Tau yai dewa medeina? Kaiwadi, aviani wayahina abou-viwavei una-nua-hau?

<sup>32</sup> Tau yai dewa yaheyahe imanuenta maketi wayahina yai dewa deina. Yaheyahe-naia ai yau ainua, ka aitam yau yaiai wayahia ivivi-hone, ivonavona,

‘Yaiai, itoai inava asi-nai,  
kate eha uta-tavona.

Eha yami nuanua.

Wayahina, inava abou-ohoi,  
ka avi-putu avi-mohai, kate eha uta-tou.  
Eha yami nuanua.’

☆ 7:29: Luk 3:12. ☆ 7:30: Mat 21:32.

<sup>33</sup> Vona ahiahina, Ioni Tau Bapitaiso omo wayahimia, ka tuta tuta yana dewa aniani ahiahina vihahaiei, kate dewa-didiguna dedewei, kadue eha aitam tuta Ioni wainaV ta-nim. Ka tomotau tupwai inau-vonuvonu wayahina, ivona, 'Udueyei! Onoto taina yana dewa kwavakwavana! Nua gawagawamina veimeyei akanai!'

<sup>34</sup> Ka munia, yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, aomo wayahimia, ka yau dewa tunina. Yauke aniani amam kadu wainaV animnim. Ka tomotau tupwai inau-vonuvonu wayahiu, ivona, 'Udueyei! Onoto taina yana dewa goyona! Tuta tuta aniani-mei amam, kadu tuta waina-mei nimnim. Ka yaiana udueyei! Tau vivane tau goyogoyona takesiV a tau vitue, kadue tau itoai avihahaiei deina!'<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>35</sup> Ka avonemi, aka pata nua-uya tunutunuhina kan'-anamanei taina deina. Tau nua-uya yai nua-uya iviwaveneka tau yai dewa tunutunuhina wayahina."

### *Aitam Parisi Ana Wava Simoni*

<sup>36</sup> Aitam tuta Parisi aitam, ana wava Simoni, Iesu honei, e nui in'-am. Ka Iesu awaehei, omo, ka Parisi-nana ya manua inui ka daudauva amam.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>37</sup> Ka meagai-nana nihenina aitam vavine tau kenekenene mamaei. Ka vavinena avaha anamanei Iesu Parisi-nana ya manua nihenina amam. Wayahina, vavinena bunama manina ahiahina na gamna omanei,<sup>☆</sup>

---

<sup>☆</sup> **7:34:** Luk 15:2.    **a 7:36:** Nonova me Iudea yai dewa deina. Idaudauva baimia iamam, eha ita-manuena.    <sup>☆</sup> **7:37:** Mat 26:7; Mar 14:3; Ioni 12:3.

<sup>38</sup> ka manua-nana inui, ka omo Iesu munina, ka aena nepena mini ka vi-putu toutou ka mata-inuna Iesu aena si-vi-niginigia. Ka apanana mamana wayahina aena nau-wohi, kadu vi-putu Iesu aena maoui, ka bunama iwaiwahi Iesu aena wayahina.

<sup>39</sup> Ka Parisi-nana (Simoni), ana heta nihenina nuanua, "Ia! Onoto taina eha aitam tau apa-taputapu ahiahina. Aituhu tauna tau apa-taputapu ahiahina, akanai tauna n'-anamane vavine taina vo-dadani vivane tau goyogoyona. Ka aituhu tauna anamane deina, vavine taina yana dewa ta-vihahaie kadu ta-vito-pote akanai."

<sup>40</sup> Ka Iesu Simoni wayahina ivona, "Simoni, yau nuanua aitam vona tana-minikuna avonem." Ka Simoni ivona, "Kauvea, ahiahina. Evoneu."

<sup>41</sup> Wayahina Iesu ivona,

"Aitam tau kaikaiwabo mamaei, ka nonova onoto ainua ai aga iboui tau kaikaiwabona wayahina. Aitam onoto an' aga 500 kina ka a niam an' aga 50 kina.

<sup>42</sup> Ka munia ainuai eha ai pata bada-nana inau-pate. Wayahina, bada-nana ainuai ai aga nua-tavuni.

Akanai yau vi-tanai wayahima taina. Ainuai wayahia, koiaka ya dune-nuanuai yana bada wayahina ananina?"

<sup>43</sup> Ka Simoni Iesu ya vonana vona-nau-patei, ivona, "Kaiwadi, onotona an' aga ananina nua-tavuni. Tauna yana bada na-nau-kaiweyei ananina."

Ka Iesu ivona, "Ika, vona ahiahina."

<sup>44</sup> Wayahina, Iesu magigino vavinena wayahina, kate Simoni wayahina vonavona,

“Simoni, nau-wawanim vavine taina yana dewa edueyei ahiahina. Naona yam manua anu-mei, ka eha daudau pai toa eta-veneue. Ka vavine taina mata-inuna aeue nosia ka apanana wayahina nau-wohi.

<sup>45</sup> Kadu wamke pai nau-kaiwa ana mao eha eta-veneue. Ka vavine taina yau omana naona wayahina a itoava ataina wayahina aeue maomaoi.

<sup>46</sup> Eha kadu bunamea ununu eta-buyou. Ka vavinena taina akanai ya bunamea aeue ito-iwahi.

<sup>47</sup> Wayahina, avonem, tauna yana dewa goyona habuhabui avaha anua-tavuni, wayahina tauna dune-nuanuaieue ananina. Kate aituhu aviyaivia yai goyona aitonuata anua-tavuni, tau i yai dune-nuanuai wayahiua vivane kikituna.”

<sup>48</sup> Ka Iesu vavinena vonei, ivona, “Avaha yam goyona anua-tavuni.”

<sup>49</sup> Ka onotoi tau i nui iamam Iesu ya vonana inononi, ka tau i matataui ivona, “Onoto taina koiaka? Tauna vonavona vivane tauna ana pata dewa goyona na-nua-tavuni! Kaiwadi, tauna koiaka?”

<sup>50</sup> Kate Iesu vavinena wayahina ivona, “Avaha yam ito-yavuha evaniahe i, iuna yam vitumahana mamaei. Wayahina, yam nua gomagomanina nui ena-ne-kai.”☆

## 8

### *Iesu A Tau Ivaita Vaivinei*

---

☆ 7:50: Luk 8:48; 18:42.

<sup>1</sup> Ka tuta munia, Iesu tutu-vivini meagai anani wayahia kadu meagai kikitui wayahia, ka tauna Yaubada ya pai veimea ana ipupu ahiahina nau-nau-waheyei. Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai ai yau 12 nui ineine,

<sup>2</sup> ka vaivine tupwai kadu nui ineine. Nonova Iesu nua gawagawamina epa-yavunei vaivine-naia wayahia, kadu tau ai kwanaha vo-vi-aiaia ividoha. Vaivine-naia wayahia tupwai ai wava taina. Aitam ana wava Mari (ivi-wahani “me Magidala”), ka nonova tauna nihenina Iesu nua gawagawamina ai yau 7 epa-yavunei,✧

<sup>3</sup> kadu aitam ai wava Ioana, tau i Kusa awana, ka Kusa taina vivane KiniV Erodi ya tau paisewa ananina aitam, ka kadu aitam ai wava Susana. Ka mani vaivine habuhabui nui ineine ini-keyekeyei, ka tau yai gugua wayahina Iesu tauna yaiana nui iaivaitei.

### *Vona Tana-minikuna Aitam Tau Baguna Wayahina*

*(Mateu 13:1-9; Marika 4:1-9)*

<sup>4</sup> Ka aitam tuta tomotau yoko meagai habuhabuna wayahia iomomo, inau-hohona Iesu wayahina, ka Iesu vona tana-minikuna taina vonei, ivona,

<sup>5</sup> “Tau baguna aitam omo ya baguna wayahina, ka witiV utuna si-yavuyavunena, ka tupwai utu etawana ipeu, ka tomotau iva-taunei ivi-goyoi, kadu manua iyaveyaveha idueyei iopu iania.

---

✧ **8:2:** Mat 27:55-56; Mar 15:40-41; Luk 23:49.

<sup>6</sup> Ka tupwai utu ipeu hanuhanuna wayahina, ka munia itabo, e iwenono, iuna tanopi-nana nihenina eha daudau.

<sup>7</sup> Ka tupwai utu mata-duduna nihenina ipeu, ka mata-duduna itabo si-guani, wayahina utu-naia eha ita-ua.

<sup>8</sup> Ka tupwai utu tanopi ahiahina wayahina ipeu, itabotabo, inatanata, e iuaua. Ka aihana ana tuta wayahina tau aihana utu ai yau 100 ivania-hei utu-naia aitamoata aitamoata wayahia.”

Ka Iesu yokoia vonei, ivona, “Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua vonana inononi, akanai yau nuanua ina-nua-hau.”

*Vona Tana-minikuna Wayahi  
(Mateu 13:10-17; Marika 4:10-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Ka munia, a tau vi-muni-waiwai ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Yam vona tana-minikuna an' anamana medeina?”

<sup>10</sup> Ka tauna ivona,

“Yaubada avaha awaehemi ya pai veimea a nua-uya hivahivana unononi un'-anamanei, kate tomotau yoko vona tana-minikuna ana heta avonevonei inononi. Iuna apa-taputapu Iginuma nihenina ivona,

‘taui idunedune,

kate eha ai pata in'-anamane,

ka taui ivanevaneneha,

kate eha ai pata ina-nua-hau.’<sup>☆</sup>

*Iesu Vona Tana-minikuna Tau Baguna  
Wayahina Vo-vi-mahetei  
(Mateu 13:18-23; Marika 4:13-20)*

<sup>☆</sup> **8:10:** Isa 6:9-10.

<sup>11</sup> Ka vona tana-minikunana an' anamana taina. Utu-naia vivane Yaubada yana vona deina.

<sup>12</sup> Ka utu-naia etawana ipeu vivane tomotau vonana inononi, ka munia, Satana omo, vonana vainau nuai wayahina deina. Ka tau eha ai pata vonana ivitumahane, kadu eha ai pata ito-yavuha ivaniahe Yaubada wayahina.

<sup>13</sup> Ka utu-naia ipeu tanopi hanuhanuna wayahina vivane tomotau naona Yaubada yana vona inononi, idewa-haiawa, kate tau nihenia eha wanohina. Wayahina, yai vitumahana mamaei a itoava vito-nubu ana tuta wayahina, e ipeu iopu.

<sup>14</sup> Ka utu-naia ipeu mata-duduna nihenina vivane tomotau vonana inononi, e ivi-putu ineine, kate munia eha ai pata ina-ua. Iuna tuta tuta nua-vita yawai tanopia epepei, ka kadu yai nuanua ananina kaikaiwabo yai gugua tanopia ivaniahei, ka kadu yai nuanua ananina idewa-haiawa tanopia. Wayahina, eha ina-ua.

<sup>15</sup> Ka utu-naia ipeu tanopi ahiahina wayahina vivane tomotau nuai ahiahina nihenina vonana inononi, inua-vi-avini, igwagwaheyeyi, e munia iuaua ahiahina.

*Maheta Wayahina*  
(Marika 4:21-25)

<sup>16</sup> Eha aitam koiaka wayahikaia lampaV na-tunu, e munia na-hive kunia nihenina, o na-bwae sita wayahina. Eha. Yaka dewa lampaV vuvunaha kabouboui, e ana pata manua a tau ma' na-mahetei deina.✧

---

✧ 8:16: Mat 5:15; Luk 11:33.



<sup>17</sup> Vona ahiahina, avi nua-uya ataina vitana wayahimi, apaina Yaubada nua-uya-naia na-si-vin'-omanei kadueyei. Ka kadu avi nua-uya ataina hivahivana, apaina habuhabuka nua-uya-naia kan'-anamanei.✠

<sup>18</sup> Wayahina, avi tuta Yaubada yana vona wayahina uvanevaneneha, nau-wawanimi udune-vivinimi kadu unononi ahiahina. Iuna aituhu aviyaivia ataina ivanevaneneha ahiahina, inononi, vona ahiahina, tau i nua-uya ivaniahei, ka apaina yai nua-uya na-nata deina. Kate aituhu aviyaivia ataina inuanua vivane yai nua-uya mamaei, ka aituhu eha ivanevaneneha ahiahina, apaina aviani inuanua ataina wayahia mamaei, nua-uyana ivo-haini na-ia kwa akanai.”✠

*Iesu Ayona Kadu Vavaneina*  
(*Mateu 12:46-50; Marika 3:31-35*)

<sup>19</sup> Ka munia, Iesu ayona kadu vavaneina iomo papani-nana wayahina, ka yai nuanua idueyei. Ka yoko ananina manua-nana ima'-potei, wayahina tau i eha ai pata ina-nu Iesu wayahina.

<sup>20</sup> Ka aitam koiaka tauna mataedei, ivona, “Kauvea, ayom kadu vavaneim tanevava vuvunaha imimini, ka tau i nuanuai wamke.”

<sup>21</sup> Ka Iesu vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Vona ahiahina, aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada yana vona inononi, ka aituhu idewa-nubunubui, tau i vivane ayoyou kadu vavaneiu Yaubada matana.”

*Wedinia Omo*  
(*Mateu 8:23-27; Marika 4:35-41*)

---

✠ **8:17:** Mat 10:26; Luk 12:2.    ✠ **8:18:** Mat 25:29; Luk 19:26.

<sup>22</sup> Aitam tuta Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vonei, ivona, “Nau-wawanika kaone-tamaneka navu taina papanina.” Ka igenu, e ivi-naya.

<sup>23</sup> Ka ivenavenau, ka Iesu daudauva, ka ino-ainei. Ka wedinia vi-putu hunahuna navu-nana, ka nupuna ananina yai wa' nau-goigoia, ka eha ani-hoina igavivina.

<sup>24</sup> Wayahina, a tau vi-muni-waiwai yai matauta nui Iesu inau-vi-dagui, ka ivona, “Aioi! Kauvea, Kauvea emini! Kagavivina!”

Ka Iesu mini, e yahina ka nupuna awa-tani, ivona, “Akanai!” Akaka wedinia genuana, e gomana.

<sup>25</sup> Ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Itomi medeina? Itomi yami vitumahana aveta?”

### *Nua Gawagawamina Habuhabui Aitam Onoto Nihenina*

*(Mateu 8:28-34; Marika 5:1-20)*

Ka tau i yai matauta nui, kadu nuai vi-tupatupa ananina, ka matataui ivonavona, “Avi onoto taina? Iuna yahina kadu nupuna veimeyei, kadue movina ivi-ateteyei.”

<sup>26</sup> Ka Galili a papani ione-tamanei, ka ivi-naya, iomo inui me Gerasene yai tania.

<sup>27</sup> Ka Iesu iopu taniana, ka aitam tau vi-meagai omo. Nonova a itoava auyewana wayahina, nua gawagawamina habuhabui onotona nihenina imamaei. Wayahina, tuta mamanaina wayahina onotona eha ana kwama kadu eha ya manua, kate tauna ya pai ma' vivane unuvovo gubai nihenia.

28-29 Ka tuta tuta tomotau ipoy<sup>1</sup>-avini, ka nimana ka aena iyohoyohoni manawa kainumu wayahina, kadue tupwai tomotau idune-vi-anai. Kate nua gawagawamina bagibagi-vainena, e onotona ininina epepei, e onotona vi-kwavakwava, akaka kainumui tutu-paipaia, ka nua-nana veimeyei ine anata wayahina. Ka tutana Iesu onotona dueyei, akanai tauna nua gawagawamina veimeyei onotona wayahina na-ni-ubau na-opu, na-ni-tawanei.

Wayahina, onotona ipeu Iesu aena, ka dune-opu ka konua, vi-hone ananina, ivona, “Aioi! Iesu! Wamke Yaubada Tau Bagibagi Natuna! Aviani yam nuanua taua wayahiu? Aviani edewau? Aviana-bagibagi wayahima eha edewa-yaiyaieu!”

30 Ka Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Medeina am wava?”

Ka tauna ivona, “Ama wava LegioniV.” Iuna nua gawagawamina yoko ani-vainena avaha onotona inui, e nihenina imamaei.

31 Ka nua-naia ihidahida-havihavine Iesu wayahina, ka iviama-bagibagi, ivona, “Eha eoneai ana-opu Guba Pai Inahe wayahina!”

32 Ka maupwanina pono yoko ananina iduadua oyaoyana wayahina. Ka nua gawagawamina yoko iviama-bagibagi Iesu wayahina, ivona, “Eawaeheai ponoia anu nihenia.” Ka Iesu awaeheai deina.

33 Ka tutana nua-naia onotona ini-tawanei, ponoia inui, ka ponoia ivi-kwavakwava, ka yoko inau-bwanunua bawai ai ivina. Ka kemana wayahina ipeu, ka igavivina navua, ianiga.

<sup>34</sup> Ka avaha ponoia ai tau dune-vi-avina ponoia habuhabui yai aniga idudueyei, taui inovo ine meagai ananina ka meagai kikitui wayahia, ka tau vi-meagai vaneana imataedai.

<sup>35</sup> Akaka tomotau habuhabui iomo, yai nuanua aviani vin'-omoi idueyei. Ka iomo Iesu wayahina, ka onotona idudueyei. Nonova nua gawagawamina tauna nihenina mamaei, ka avaha vidoha, ka nuanua tunuhina, ka ana kwama weteni, ka Iesu aena manuenta. Wayahina, tomotau imatamatauta.

<sup>36</sup> Ka tomotau mataia dewana idueyei, medeina onotona ya vidoha vaniahei mani tomotau imataedai.

<sup>37</sup> Iakwa, e me Gerasene habuhabui yai matauta nata ananina. Wayahina, taui Iesu ivihahaiei, ka yai nuanua tauna yai papani na-ni-tawanei. Wayahina, Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui yai wa' igenu.

<sup>38</sup> Ka onotona avaha nua-naia gawagawami ini-tawanei mini, iopu Iesu wayahina, e viama-bagibagi, ivona, “Ana pata yauke nui kana-ne?” Kate Iesu vonei, ivona,

<sup>39</sup> “Eha. Wamke nau-wawanim emavina yam megeia, ka dewa-bagibagina Yaubada dewei wayahim emataedai.” Wayahina, onotona ine ya megeia, ka tauna Iesu ya paisewa bagibagina tau vi-meagai yoko habuhabui mataedai.

*Ahabana Aitam Ka Vavine Aitam Ainua Ai Kwanaha*

*(Mateu 9:18-26; Marika 5:21-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui ione-tamane-havinei, ka yoko ananina yai

dewa-haiawa nui ivenau-potepotei, iuna yai nuanua ananina tauna.

<sup>41</sup> Ka aitam onoto omo, ana wawa Iairusa. Tauna yai manua tapanono a tau dune-vi-avina. Ka omo, e Iesu aena iwaodu, e viama-bagibagi, ivona, “Kauvea, kan'-omo yau manua wayahina.

<sup>42</sup> Iuna natu tupu-keana vavinena vi-kwanaha ananina. Tauna a ponimana ai yau 12 ana heta vaniahei, ka tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa n'-aniga.”

Ka Iesu ya viama awaehei, e Iairusi nui etawana ineine, ka yoko ananina ivi-munie, ka eha ani-hoina ivi-tunu-havihavinei.

<sup>43</sup> Ka yokoia nihenina aitam vavine ai kwanaha nui. Ka kwanahana vivane dayahi taitaina a itoava ponimana ai yau 12 nihenia, ka apaina neine. Tuta habuhabuna dokitaV idewa-dadani isi-vi-yawai, kate eha ai pata, idewa-wayohei.

<sup>44</sup> Ka vavinena ai heta inuanua deina, “Aituhu ana kwama ana heta avo-dadani, akanai, avidoa.” Wayahina iomo, ivo-dadani, akaka ividoa.

<sup>45</sup> Wayahina, Iesu yauna inovu, ka ivona, “Ia! Koiaka vo-dadani?”

Ka tomotau habuhabui yoko nihenina itana-tavuni. Ka Pita vonei, ivona, “Kauvea, yoko taina imini-vivinem, kadu itunu-dadanim, a?”

<sup>46</sup> Kate Iesu ivona, “Eha deina. Aitam koiaka au kwama vo-dadani, ka avaha anamanei bagibagi tupwana ni-tawaneu, ka one-tamanei tau vo-dadana wayahina.”

<sup>47</sup> Ka vavinena anamanei Iesu avaha yai dewa anamanei. Wayahina iomo, ka yai tatava nui

iaiwaodu Iesu aena, ka yoko mataia yai dewa iuna isi-vin'-omanei, ivona, “Kauvea, nuanuai avidoha, wayahina am kwama avo-dadani, ka avidoha-kwayavoni.”

48 Ka Iesu vavinena vonei, ivona, “Natu, yami vitumahana nui, wayahina uvidoha-dadana, ka avaha uvidoha. Wayahina, nua gomagomanina nui una-ne-kai.”✧

49 Ka tutana Iesu vonavona vavinena wayahia, Iairusi ya tau paisewa aitam omo, e vane omanei ya manua wayahina, ivona, “Bada, natum yawaina avaha iakwa. Wayahina, eha tau viwavenena yana tuta eone-kavovo.”

50 Ka avaha tuyehana Iesu nononi, tauna Iairusi vonei, ivona, “Eha ematamatauta, kate nau-wawanim evitumahaneu apaina natum vidoha.”

51 Ka ineine, ka iomo megeia. Ka Iesu yoko ananina vito-potai, eha manuana nihenina ina-nu. Ka ya nuanua Pita, ka Ioni, ka Iamesa, kadu tevanina amana ka ayona nui inuinu.

52 Ka tuta aitamoata wayahina yoko itoutou, ka ivi-mohai ananina tevanina wayahina. Ka Iesu yai vi-mohai vito-potei, ivona, “Akanai tou! Ugenuana. Iuna tevanina eha t'-aniga, kate ino-ainei.”

53 Ka tomotau Iesu ivi-nepei, iuna ianamanei tevana avaha aniga akanai.

54 Kate Iesu tevana nimana ivoa, ka vonei, ivona, “Natu, emini.”

---

✧ 8:48: Luk 7:50.

<sup>55</sup> Ka vo-kwayavonina tevana nuana mavina, ka yawaina epei, e mini. Ka Iesu tevana ayona ka amana wayahia ivona, “Aniani uvenei, n'-am.”

<sup>56</sup> Ka dewana wayahina amana kadu ayona nuai vi-tupatupa ananina, wayahina Iesu kadu vonei, ivona, “Eha aitam koiaka yau paisewana uhaeye.”

## 9

### *Iesu A Tau Hae Ai Yau 12 Viwavenei (Mateu 10:5-15; Marika 6:7-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Ka aitam auyewa wayahina Iesu tauna a tau hae ai yau 12 hone-hohoni, ka tauna bagibagi venei, kadu ai awaeha venei ai pata nua gawagawamina tomotau wayahia iepa-yavune, kadu ai pata tomotau ai kwanaha isi-vi-yawai.

<sup>2</sup> Kadu vi-tune, ine Yaubada ya pai veimea vaneana inaunau-waheyei tomotau wayahia, kadu ai kwanaha isi-vi-yawai.

<sup>3</sup> Ka tauna ai veimea yai nae wayahina venei deina, ivona, “Eha aitam aviani wayahimia uhunia. Eha ami guna, eha ami kode, eha ami aniani, ka eha ami kwama ainua.✧

<sup>4</sup> Ka avi tuta aitam meagai unui, avi manua wayahina ihonemi, akanai manuana unui, e manuana nihenina umamaei a itoava meagaina uni-tawanei wayahina.

<sup>5</sup> Ka avi tuta aitam meagai unui, aituhu eha inau-kaiwemi, akanai meagaina a genahihi aemia ututu-putu-yavune, ka uni-tawanei. Ka tau vi-meagai-naia iaiaya uviwavenei deina,

---

✧ 9:3: Luk 10:4-11.

in'-anamanei apaina vitana ivaniahei Yaubada wayahina.”

<sup>6</sup> Ka ya ipupuna iakwa, a tau hae ini-tawanei ineine meagai meagai, ka itutu-vivina, e Vaneana Ahiahina inaunau-waheyeyi, kadu tau kwanakwanaha papani aitamoata aitamoata nihenia isi-vi-yawai ividoha.

*Erodi Nua-vita Ka Nuanua Toyoina*  
(*Mateu 14:1-12; Marika 6:14-29*)

<sup>7</sup> Ka tuta-nana wayahina Erodi, tauna Galili a tau veimea, dewaia tanoi habuhabui vaneai nononi, ka nuana vi-tupatupa ananina wayahina. Iuna tupwai tomotau ivonavona, “Ioni Tau Bapitaiso avaha anigea mini-havine.”✧

<sup>8</sup> Ka tupwai ivonavona, “Eha. Taina Elidia avaha omoi.” Kadu tupwai ivonavona, “Aitam tau apa-taputapu, tuta nonova wayahina, avaha mini-havine anigea, ka ataina paipaisewa.”

<sup>9</sup> Ka Erodi kadu ivona, “Yauke yau veimea wayahina avaha Ioni magana aupwei. Ka avi onoto taina ivonevoneyeyi?” Wayahina, Erodi ya nuanua Iesu vaniahei, e dueyeyi.✧

*Iesu Tomotau Ai Yau 5000 Vi-am-neiei*  
(*Mateu 14:13-21; Marika 6:30-44; Ioni 6:1-14*)

<sup>10</sup> Ka avaha Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai yai tutu-vivina inau-yehai, imavina, ka yai paisewa habuhabuna iaipupuei Iesu wayahina. Iakwa, e tauna taini, e nui iomo aitam meagai ana wava Betesaida wayahina, vivane ivi-yawai.

---

✧ **9:7:** Mat 16:14; Mar 8:28; Luk 9:19. ✧ **9:9:** Luk 23:8.



11 Kate eha ana pata tau ai heta imamae. Iuna tutana yoko vane inononi, tau kadu Iesu wayahina iomomo ivi-munie. Ka Iesu nau-kaiwei, ka Yaubada ya pai veimea wayahina viwavenei, kadu tau kwanakwanaha wayahia si-vi-yawai ividoha.

12 Wayahina, habuhabui imamae a itoava babau onuonu wayahina, ka Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai ai yau 12-naia iomo tauna wayahina, ka ivonei, ivona, “Kauvea, aituhi yoko taina evi-tunei imavina meagai nepeia wayahia, dewana dewa ahiahina deina. Iuna tau ai ma' ka yai pai dauva inaunau-nene. Iuna baina papani anata, eha aitam aviani wayahi.”

13 Ka tauna wayahia ivona, “Taumi uvi-aniania.”

Ka tau ivona-nau-pata, “Medeina? Itoai ama ma' eha habuhabuna. Palaua nima papani-keana, ka iana ainua ai heta wayahiaia. Kaiwadi, yam nuanua ana-ne aitam meagai wayahina, e yoko ai ma' aimwane, a?”

14 Ka yokoia wayahia onotoi ai heta ai yau 5000 deina.

Ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vonei, ivona, “Tomotau taina utana-vewani, e yai yoko aitamoota aitamoota ai yau 50 deina imanuenta.”

15 Ka tau inei, e ya vonana idewei, ka tomotau-naia imanuenta yai yoko wayahia.

16 Ka Iesu palaua nima papani-keana kadu iana ainua epei, ka wahuma dune-vane, e Yaubada nau-kaiwei aniani wayahina. Iakwa, gibui, ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai venei, e tau tomotau ivo-patai.

17 Wayahina, yokoia iam-iaua, ka aniani itupwa venuana ai yau 12 nau-vi-anai.

*Iesu Koiaka?*

18 Ka aitam tuta wayahina Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui imamaei, ka tauna ana heta Yaubada wayahina viama, e ya viama iakwa, tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Medeina tomotau ivonavona wayahiu, vivane yauke koiaka?”

19 Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai ivona-nau-pata, “Tomotau tupwai ivonavona wamke Ioni Tau Bapitaiso, ka tupwai ivonavona wamke Elidia, ka tupwai ivonavona wamke aitam tau apa-taputapu, tuta nonova wayahina, ka anigea emini-havine.”✠

20 Ka tauna kadu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Kate taumi, medeina yami nuanua vivane yauke koiaka?”

Ka Pita vona-nau-pata, “Wamke Tau Ito-yavuha-hoim Yaubada wayahina.”✠

21 Ka Iesu nau-patana nononi, ka awaehi vivane tunuhina, kate ai veimea ananina venei, ivona, “Nua-uyana vito-potana mani tomotau wayahia. Eha umataedai deina.”

*Iesu Yan' Aniga Apa-taputapuei*

*(Mateu 16:20-28; Marika 8:30-9:1)*

22 Kadu vonei, ivona, “Apaina yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, inahe ka viha ananina avaniahei, ka ononotoi anani, ka tau vi-nomu mata-genai, kadu veimea a tau viwavenena ivihahaieui, e ina-nau-vi-anigiui, kate munia, auyewa aitonu ina-iakwa, Yaubada na-si-vi-mini-havineu.”✠

✠ 9:19: Luk 9:7-8. ✠ 9:20: Ioni 6:68-69. ✠ 9:22: Luk 9:44; 18:32-33.

<sup>23</sup> Ka munia, tauna yoko wayahia ivona,

“Aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia yami nuanua uvi-muni-waiwaieiu, itomi nau-wawanimi ami vita un'-awaehei, ka kadu ami ai nahanaha ua-vanei auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahina, e uvi-muni-waiwaieiu deinake.✠

<sup>24</sup> Ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia yami nuanua yawaimi unua-tania, apaina yawai-vavaha ututu-haini. Ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia yawaimi un'-awaeheu, e wayahiu un'-aniga, apaina taumi yawai-vavaha uvaniahei.✠

<sup>25</sup> Unononi. Aituhu aviyaivia kaikai-wabo ani-vainena tanopia ivaniahei, ka aituhu apaina nuai ivo-haini, o aituhu yawai-vavaha itutu-haini, yai dewana vivane dewa-kavokavovo, a?

<sup>26</sup> Ka tuta ataina aituhu aviyaivia wayahiu ina-ini-yauyau, ka aituhu yau viwavenena wayahina ina-ini-yauyau, ka aituhu itana-tavuneu, apaina tomotau-naia dewa goyona ivaniahei. Iuna apaina yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, amavina tanopi taina wayahina. Ka auyewana wayahina yauke didigau wayahiua, kadu Amau didigana wayahiua, kadu yan' anelose ahihinata didigai nui amavina, ka auyewana wayahina tomotau-naia atana-tavunei.✠

<sup>27</sup> Vona ahiahina, tupwai tomotau wayahimia Yaubada ya pai veimea matamia uduyei, e munia un'-aniga.”

---

✠ **9:23:** Mat 10:38; Luk 14:27. ✠ **9:24:** Mat 10:39; Luk 17:33; Ioni 12:25. ✠ **9:26:** Mat 10:33; Luk 12:9.

*Iesu Didigana Medeina?*  
*(Mateu 17:1-8; Marika 9:2-8)*

<sup>28</sup> Ka Iesu ya vonana nau-yehai, ka auyewa ai yau 8 iakwa, tauna Pita, ka Ioni, ka Iamesa vi-nua-dadanei, ka aitonu nui ivane aitam oya, e ya nuanua viama Yaubada wayahina.

<sup>29</sup> Ka tutana Iesu viama tepana ana dune habuhabuna am-vinei, kadu ana kwama ana dune am-vinei vivane kavukavu-hoina, vonaina ana dune deina.

<sup>30</sup> Ka onoto ainua, vivane Mosese kadu Elidia, iomo Iesu wayahina, e nui inau-basekwa.

<sup>31</sup> Ka ainuai wayahia kadu maheta ani-vainena vanavana. Ka Iesu nui iaipui-pupu tauna yan! aniga apaina Ierusalemaya wayahina.✧

<sup>32</sup> Ka Pita tauna yaiana nui avaha iaino-ainei, ka munia, imini, ka maheta ananina vanavana Iesu didigana wayahina idudueyei, kadu yaiana ainua nui idudueyei.✧

<sup>33</sup> Kadu idueyei eha ani-hoina ainuaia Iesu ina-ni-tawanei. Wayahina, Pita vi-putu vonavona-kavokavovo, ivona, “Kauvea, baina kadewa-haiawa, iuna habuhabuka nui kamamaei. Wayahina, ama itonu vekevekeke aitonu ayonei, aitam wamke wayahim, ka kadu aitam Mosese wayahina, ka kadu aitam Elidia wayahina.”

<sup>34</sup> Pita ya vonana eha ta-nau-yehai, ka tuta aitamoata hetaia aitam you vin!-omo, iopu ka tana-kabubui. Wayahina, tau vi-muni-waiwai aitonu imatamatauta you-nana nihenina.

---

✧ 9:31: Luk 9:22. ✧ 9:32: 2Pi 1:16-18.

<sup>35</sup> Ka you-nana nihenina aitam movi inononi, ivona, “Taina Natu ahihi-hoina. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi yana vona unononi.”✧

<sup>36</sup> Ka avaha movina ipupu iakwa, e Iesu ana heta mimini idueyei. Ka tuta tanoi wayahina, tau vi-muni-waiwai aitonuia dewana ihivehivei, eha yaiiai ita-mataedai.

*Iesu Aitam Tupunaina Vo-vi-aiaiei Vidoha  
(Mateu 17:14-18; Marika 9:14-27)*

<sup>37</sup> Ka mana navi, Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui oya-nana wayahina iopu-me, e yoko ananina tauna ivaniahehi.

<sup>38</sup> Ka aitam onoto yokoia nihenina Iesu dueyei ka vi-hone, ivona, “Tau Viwavenena, yau nuanua ananina natu onotona evo-vi-aiaiei, e tauna vidoha. Tauna natu tupu-keana.

<sup>39</sup> Ka tuta habuhabuna nua gawagawamina natu epepei, ka vo-kwayavonina vi-putu konukonua ananina, ka nua-nana yana dewa wayahina tauna vi-kwavakwava, ka awana wayahina punopuno vin'-omo, ka tuta habuhabuna vitevitei deina.

<sup>40</sup> Ka avaha am tau vi-muni-waiwai taina avi-amei nua gawagawamina in'-epa-yavune, kate tau eha ai pata.”

<sup>41</sup> Ka Iesu ivona, “Aioi, itomi! Ununumi toyoina kadu eha yami vitumahana! Kaiwadi, tuta tuta yami dewa vitavitau!” Ka onotona wayahina ivona, “Natumna eomanei baina wayahiua.”

<sup>42</sup> Ka tutana tupunaina omomo Iesu wayahina, nua-nana gawagawamina nihenina one-opuei tanopia ka nau-yueyuei. Wayahina, Iesu

---

✧ 9:35: Luk 3:22.

nua-nana veimeyei na-ni-ubau na-opu tupunaina wayahina, e vidoha. Iakwa, Iesu tupunaina epe-neiei amana wayahina.

<sup>43</sup> Ka tomotau yokoia avaha dewana idueyei, ivona, “Dewana Yaubada bagibagi-vainena wayahina vin'-omo!” Ka nuai vi-tupatupa ananina.

*Iesu A Vi-nua-hauhau Apa-taputapuei  
(Mateu 17:22-23; Marika 9:30-32)*

Ka tomotau nuai vi-tupatupa Iesu yana dewa habuhabuna wayahina, ka tuta aitamoata wayahina Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vonei, ivona,

<sup>44</sup> “Unononi ahiahina! Yau vona taina wayahimia vona ananina. Apaina aitam onoto yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, n'-am-veneneyeu au havia wayahia, e tau ai pata iveimeyeu.”✠

<sup>45</sup> Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai ya vonana eha ita-nua-hau. Tuta-nana wayahina tau eha ai pata, iuna anamana vonaia wayahina vi-vane hivahivana. Kate eha Iesu ita-vi-tanai na-vo-vi-mahete wayahia, iuna iaini-yauyau.✠

*Koiaka Ani-vainena?  
(Mateu 18:1-5; Marika 9:33-37)*

<sup>46</sup> Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai matataui iv-ito-dahadaha vivane apaina koiaka wayahia ana wava ananina.✠

<sup>47</sup> Ka Iesu avaha yai nuanua tanoi anamanei. Wayahina, aitam tevana epei omanei, e nepena vi-au-mini, e tau vonei, ivona,

---

✠ 9:44: Luk 9:22. ✠ 9:45: Luk 18:34. ✠ 9:46: Luk 22:24.

48 “Tevana kikituna taina udueyei. Aituhu aviyaivia aitam tevana kikituna taina deina inau-kaiwei au wava wayahina, tau dewana wayahina kadu taua inau-kaiweu. Ka aituhu aviyaivia inau-kaiweu, dewana wayahina kadu au tau vi-tune inau-kaiwei. Wayahina, aituhu koiaka wayahimia na-nua-opu-vaine, apaina tauna ana wava ani-vainena Yaubada matana.”✠

*Iesu Yaiana Kadu Tauna A Havia  
(Marika 9:38-40)*

49 Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai ana wava Ioni vonei, ivona, “Kauvea, itoai aitam onoto adueyei, ka tauna nua gawagawamina vitua-yavunei am wava a bagibagi wayahina. Ka itoai yana dewa avito-potei, iuna onoto-nana eha yaka yoko.”

50 Ka Iesu ivona, “Eha nau-wawanimi uvito-pote. Yami dewana eha ahiahina. Iuna aituhu aviyaivia eha ami havia, akanai tau iaivaitemi.”✠

*Tau Vi-meagai Samaria Iesu Ivihahaiei*

51 Ka Iesu ya mavi-havine wahuma wayahina an<sup>l</sup> auyewa avaha vi-hinahina. Wayahina, ya nuanua ananina na-vane Ierusalem wayahina. Ka tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui etawana ineine.

52 Ineine, ka Iesu tau mataeda tupwai vi-tunei iomo naona me Samaria yai meagai aitam wayahina, e tau vi-meagai tauna ya vin<sup>l</sup>-omana wayahina ivo-vi-aiiai.

53 Kate tau vi-meagai-naia eha ita-nau-kaiwe, kate vihahaiei. Iuna tau avaha anamanei, Iesu

---

✠ 9:48: Mat 10:40. ✠ 9:50: Mat 12:30; Luk 11:23.

kadu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui ivanevane Ierusalem wayahina.

<sup>54</sup> Ka Iamesa kadu Ioni, avaha tomotau i yai vihaihai tanoi inononi, e Iesu ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Kauvea, medeina yam nuanua? Nau-wawaniai ai ananata wahuma wayahina aveimeyei na-opu-me, e meagai taina avita-vovoni?”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>55</sup> Kate Iesu magigino, ka ainuai awa-viaohei yai vonana wayahina,

<sup>56</sup> ka tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui mani meagai wayahina iomo.

*Tomotau Aitonu Yai Nuanua Iesu Ivi-munie  
(Mateu 8:19-22)*

<sup>57</sup> Ka ineine etawana, ka aitam onoto omo, e Iesu wayahina ivona, “Yauke yau nuanua ananina tuta tuta avi-muni-waiwaiem. Ka yau nuanua aveta eneine, akanai yauke avi-muniem.”

<sup>58</sup> Ka Iesu onotona vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Naona enuani.

Kedewa udaudana ai guba mamaei,  
kadu manua ai hiu mamaei.  
Kate yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau,  
eha aitam yau pai dauva tanopia.”

<sup>59</sup> Ka Iesu kadu aitam onoto wayahina ivona, “Evi-muni-waiwaieu.” Ka onoto-nana ivona, “Kauvea, naona eawaeheu amavina megeia, e amau yana tuta na-iakwa wayahina apotepotei. Na-iakwa, atavuni, akanai avi-putu avi-muniem.”

---

<sup>☆</sup> **9:54:** 2Ki 1:9-16.



60 Ka Iesu vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Tau i aniniga nau-wawani tau mate itavuni, kate wamke nau-wawanim ena-ne evi-putu Yaubada ya pai veimea enaunau-waheyi.”

61 Ka onoto v<sup>l</sup>-itonuna kadu omo, e ivona, “Kauvea, yau nuanua apaina avi-putu avi-muniem, ka ataina yau nuanua eawaeheu amavina yau megeia, e yau yoko wayahia anau-kapoiei. Na-iakwa, avi-putu avi-muniem akanai.”✧

62 Kate Iesu vonei, ivona, “Aituhu aviyaivia aitam paisewa ivi-nua-dadani, ivi-putui, ka aituhu tuta tuta yai nuanua imagigino, e mani paisewa inuanua wayahina, tau i eha nau-wawani Yaubada ya paisewa idedewe.”

## 10

### *Tau Vi-muni-waiwai Ai Yau 72 Yai Paisewa*

1 Ka dewaia munina Kauvea Iesu mani tau vi-muni ai yau 72 vi-nua-dadanei, e vi-tunei ine ainua ka ainua meagai anani kadu meagai kikitui papanina habuhabuna wayahina. Iuna ya nuanua tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa, tauna tau vi-meagai-naia na-nau-vi-tau i.✧

2 Ka tauna a tau vi-muni vovoui vonei, ivona,

### *Tau Ai Veimea Yai Nae Wayahina (Pai Vi-putu)*

“Aihana taina vivane ananina, kate tau paisewa eha ai pata, aitonuata ai heta. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi aihana taina a Kauvea wayahina uviama, e tauna kadu mani tau paisewa vi-tunei ine yan<sup>l</sup> aihana nihenina ipaipaisewa.”✧

---

✧ 9:61: 1Ki 19:20. ✧ 10:1: Mar 6:7. ✧ 10:2: Mat 9:37-38; Ioni 4:35.

<sup>3</sup> Una-ne, upaisewa. Itomi lamiV deinake, ka avi-tunemi kedewa manimanini niwania. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi udune-vivinimi!✠

<sup>4</sup> Ka yami nae taina wayahina eha nau-wawanimi kina o kina a pai vi-ai un'-epe. Ika, nau-wawanimi uneine ka eha ami kode, ka kadu eha ami ae-yapayapa v'-inuana un'-epe. Ka avi tuta uni-awana etawana, eha nau-wawanimi babau uoneone vona-kavokavovo wayahina. Wayahina, eha aitam koiaka unau-kaiwe etawana.✠

<sup>5</sup> Ka avi tuta aitam manua nihenina unuinu, nau-wawanimi naona una-vona, 'Yau nuanua manua taina kadu tau'i imamaei baina nua gomagomanina ivaniahei Yaubada wayahina.'

<sup>6</sup> Ka aituhu tau vi-manua-naia wayahia aitam mamaei, e tauna ya nuanua ananina vi-vane nua gomagomanina, akanai enau-iaivei, e yam nua gomagomanina tauna wayahina mamaei akanai. Ka aituhu tau vi-manua-naia wayahia eha aitam ya nuanua nua gomagomanina na-vaniahe, akanai nua-vita uvaniahei, iuna yam nua gomagomanina mavi-havinem, ka kadu nau-wawanimi manua-nana uni-tawanei.

<sup>7</sup> Ka aituhu tau vi-manua-naia wayahia aitam yami nua gomagomanina vaniahei, akanai manua-nana nihenina umamaei a itoava meagai-nana uni-tawanei wayahina. Eha mani manua mani manua wayahia uneine umamae meagai-nana nihenina. Kate nau-wawanimi avi manua umai-nui, akanai manua-nana nihenina umamaei. Ka avi pai am o avi pai nim tau vi-manua-naia

---

✠ **10:3:** Mat 10:16. ✠ **10:4:** Mat 10:7-14; Mar 6:8-11; Luk 9:3-5.

iam-veneneyemi, akanai uamam kadu unimnim deina. Eha anianina wayahina uvi-tanatanaie. Iuna itomi tau paisewa nau-wawanimi ami nau-pata paisewana wayahina uvaniahei. Wayahina, aituhi tomotau i yai nuanua ivo-patami, akanai, eha ami vo-pata uvihahaie!✧

8 Ka aituhi avi meagai inau-kaiwemi, itainimi, e nui umamaei, avi aniani matamia ibouboui akanai, aniani taina uamam.✧

9 Ka avi tau kwanakwanaha tenoke imamaei uvo-vi-aiaiei ividoha, ka kadu unaunau-wahei, una-vona, 'Yaubada ya pai veimea avaha omo nepemia.'

10 Ka avi tuta aitam meagai unuinu, aituhi tau vi-meagai-naia ivihahaiemi, akanai itomi etawana uneine, e wayahia una-vona,

11 'Yami meagai a genahihi aeai pwatepwa-tei, kate udueyei! Ataina anau-wohi-yavunei matamia yami iaiaya wayahina. Ka iaiaya taina an' anamana vivane apaina Yaubada meagai taina na-vita-vovoni. Ka yama nuanua un'-anamanei Yaubada ya pai veimea avaha vi-maupwani wayahimia.'✧

12 Ataina avonemi, apaina, vita-vovona an' auyewa wayahina, tau vi-meagai-naia nonova Sodom nihenina ai vita-vovona ivaniahei, akanai tau ai dewa-yaiyai ivaniahei, kate avi meagai ivihahaiemi, tau ai dewa-yaiyai ani-vainena ivaniahei.✧

---

✧ 10:7: 1Ko 9:6-14; 1Ti 5:18. ✧ 10:8: 1Ko 10:27. ✧ 10:11: Dew 13:51; 18:6. ✧ 10:12: Nao 19:24-25; Mat 10:15; 11:24.

*Tau Vi-meagai Tupwai Eha Ita-vitumahane  
(Mateu 11:20-24)*

<sup>13</sup> Aioi, meagai Korasini! Kadu aioi, meagai Betesaida! Aioi wayahimia! Iuna avaha dewa-bagibagi-vainenaia habuhabuna matamia adedewei ududueyei, kate ataina eha yami vitumahana. Ka aituhu dewa-bagibagi-vaine-naia adedewe tau eha me Iudea wayahi, tau meagai Taia o kadi meagai Sidoni imamaei nihenia, vona ahiahina, tau vi-meagai-naia ivitumahana, ka yai dewa goyona wayahia inua-vinana, kadu kwama moimoiana iweteweteni, kadu hanavu nihenina imanuenta, iuna inua-vita.

<sup>14</sup> Ka avona-havine. Vita-vovona an' auyewa wayahina, tau vi-meagai Taia ka Sidoni ai viha ivaniahei, kate itomi inahe ani-vainena uvaniahei.

<sup>15</sup> Ka meagai Kapenaum, apaina wamke medeina? Ataina enuanua auyewa pai nau-yehata wayahina wahuma evaniahei, a? Avonem eha! Apaina ena-opu ai ananata a papani HadesiV wayahina.

*Tau Ai Veimea Yai Nae Wayahina (Pai Nau-yehata)*

<sup>16</sup> Aituhu aviyaivia movimi inononi, tau kadu moviu inononi. Ka aituhu aviyaivia ivihahiemi, tau kadu taua ivihahaieu. Ka kadu aituhu aviyaivia ivihahaieu, tau kadu Yaubada ivihahaiei. Iuna tauna vi-tuneu.”<sup>☆</sup>

*Tau Vi-muni-waiwai Ai Yau 72 Imavina*

<sup>☆</sup> **10:16:** Mat 10:40; Luk 9:48; Ioni 5:23.

17 Ka ya ipupuna iakwa, e tau paisewa-naia ai yau 72 ini-tawanei, ine, ipaipaisewa. Ka yai paisewa iakwa, imavina iomo yai dewa-haiawa nui, ka imataedei, ivona, “Kauvea, itoai avaha nua gawagawamina habuhabuna aveimeyei to-motau ini-tawanei. Ka tomotau avo-vi-aiaiei deina, iuna am wava a bagibagi wayahina apaipaisewa.”

18 Ka tauna vonei, ivona,

“Ika. Nua habuhabui nau-wawani yau veimea ivi-ateteyei deina. Nonova Satana adudueyei wahuma mamaei, ka kadu tauna ipeu iopu vonaina deinake.✧

19 Ka udu! Avaha ami awaeha bagibag-ina avenemi, e nua gawagawamina uveimeyei, ka ataina tau i mwata kadu weweda deina uva-taunei. Ami havia yai bagibagi ubag-ibagi-tawanei. Wayahina, eha aitam nua gawa-gawamina ana pata vi-goyomi.✧

20 Ka nua-naia uveimeyei nau-wawani ivi-ateteyemi. Ka udewa-haiawa dewana wayahina. Ka avonemi, kadu aitam dewa mamaei dewana vane-tawanei. Yaubada avaha itomi ami wava ginumi wahuma, ka dewa-nana vivane dewa ananina, ka nau-wawanimi udewa-haiawa ananina dewa-nana wayahina.”✧

*Iesu Tauna Amana Nau-kaiwei*  
(Mateu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 Ka Iesu ya vonana tau paisewa-naia wayahia iakwa, e Nuana Ahihinata dewa-haiawa venei, ka dewa-haiawana nau-vi-anai, ka Iesu tauna

✧ **10:18:** Ioni 12:31; SiV 12:8-9. ✧ **10:19:** Sam 91:13; Mar 16:18.

✧ **10:20:** Pili 4:3; SiV 3:5.

Amana awa-davei, ivona, “Amau, kaiwa ananina! Wamke wahuma kadu tanopi ai Kauvea, ka awa-davedavem! Iuna yam nua-uya ehivehivei tanopi a tau nua-uya wayahia kadu tanopi a tau anamana wayahia. Ka aituhu aviyaivia ivitumahanem, meameai ayo-amai ivitumahanei deina, akanai tomotau wayahia yam nua-uya esi-vin'-omanei in'-anamanei. Amau, kaiwa ananina. Iuna dewana vivane yam nuanua.

<sup>22</sup> Amau avaha dewa habuhabuna awahehu aveimeyei. Ka tauna ana heta anamaneu vivane yauke Natuna koiaka. Ka eha kadu aitam t'-anamaneu taua koiaka. Ka aitamoata deina, eha kadu aitam Amau t'-anamane, akanai yauke taua au heta anamanei. Ka yau nuanua Amau asi-vin'-omanei mani tomotau wayahia, e kadu in'-anamanei.”✧

<sup>23</sup> Ka ya viama tanoi iakwa, e tauna magigino a tau vi-muni-waiwai ai yau 12 wayahia, ka vonei, ivona, “Vona ahiahina, itomi nau-iajava ananina uvaniahei Yaubada wayahina! Iuna tauna awaehemi yau dewaia ududueyei!

<sup>24</sup> Avonemi, tuta nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina tau apa-taputapu habuhabui, kadu tau veimea habuhabui yai nuanua dewaia idudueye, kate eha ai pata. Ka kadu yai nuanua vonaia inonononi, kate eha ai pata.”

### *Onoto Ahiahina Samaria Wayahina*

<sup>25</sup> Ka aitam auyewa wayahina, Mosese ya veimea a tau nua-uya aitam mini, ka ya nuanua Iesu a nua-uya nau-dadani aitam vi-tanai

---

✧ **10:22:** Ioni 3:35; 10:15.

wayahina. Akaka ivona, “Tau Viwavenena, avi dewa nau-wawaniu yawai-vavaha avaniahei?”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>26</sup> Ka vona-nau-patei, ka vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aviani Iginuma voneka? Medeina enuanua wayahina?”

<sup>27</sup> Ka tau nua-uya-nana ivona, “Iginuma voneka,

‘Nau-wawanim Yaubada yam Kauvea  
 edewa-nuanuaiei nuam habuhabuna  
 wayahina,  
 kadu yam nuanua habuhabuna wayahina,  
 ka kadu yam bagibagi habuhabuna  
 wayahina’

ka kadu voneka,

‘Nau-wawanim am niam  
 edewa-nuanuaiei wamke aitamoata  
 deina.’<sup>”☆</sup>

<sup>28</sup> Akaka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Yam vona-nau-patana vivane tunutunuhina. Aituhu ededewei deina, akanai yawai-vavaha evaniahei.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>29</sup> Ka onoto-nana eha tupwai tomotau ta-dewa-nuanuaie. Kate tauna ya nuanua mani tomotau inuanua yana dewa vivane tunutunuhina ana noe. Wayahina, tauna Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Ka au niau koiaka?”

<sup>30</sup> Ka Iesu vona-nau-patei aitam viviwava wayahina vivane tana-minikuneyei, ivona,

<sup>☆</sup> **10:25:** Mat 22:35-40; Luk 18:18. <sup>☆</sup> **10:27:** VV 6:5; Lev 19:18.

<sup>☆</sup> **10:28:** Lev 18:5.

“Aitam onoto meagai Ierusalem ni-tawanei, opuopu meagai Ieriko wayahina. Ka etawana tau vainau tupwai ivaniahei, ipoy'-avini, ka ana kwama inau-kakia, kadu ivunuvunui, ka eha ani-hoina n'-aniga. Iakwa, onotona ini-tawanei etawana wayahina, ka in-ovo-tawanei.

<sup>31</sup> Ka munia, tau vi-nomu aitam etawana tanoi wayahina opuopu. Ka avaha onoto-nana dueyei, tauna ni-tawanei etawana papania.

<sup>32</sup> Ka munia, dede Levi onotona aitam opuopu, ka avaha onoto-nana dueyei, tauna kadu ni-tawanei etawana papania.

<sup>33</sup> Ka munia, aitam onoto papani Samaria wayahina etawana opuopu. Ka tutana tauna onoto-nana dueyei, dune-nuanuaiei.

<sup>34</sup> Ka omo wayahina, ka ana bwaka wayahia bunama ka wainaV iwahi, kadu pania. Iakwa, tauna tau inahena si-nai, omanei tauna ya vahi-tau wayahina, e hetana boui. Ka Samaria onotona etawana baimina aena ni-awana, ka tau inahe-nana vi-ata ineine a itoava aitam manua pai dauva ivaniahei wayahina. Ka auyewana Samaria onotona dune-vi-avini kadu nau-matava.

<sup>35</sup> Ka mana navia, hanu ainua ana kode wayahina epei, e tau vi-manuana venei patana wayahina, ka ivona, ‘Onoto tanoi edune-vi-avini. Ka avi tuta amavina, aituhu aviani evenevenei hetana, yauke avene-havinem.’ ”

<sup>36</sup> Ka ya viviwavana iakwa, e Iesu tau nua-uya-nana vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aitonu wayahia, koiaka enuanua vivane tau inahe-nana vi-niana?”



37 Ka tau nua-uya-nana ivona, “Tauna dewa-vidovidohei.”

Ka Iesu vonei, “Ika. Wayahina, wamke nau-wawanim evi-putu ededewei deina.”

### *Marita Ka Mari Ainua*

38 Ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui ivi-putu-havine etawana ivanevane Ierusalem wayahina. Ka iomo aitam meagai kikituna wayahina, ka vavine aitam, ana wava Marita, nau-kaiwei, ka taini neiei ya manua.

39 Ka Marita taina, ana wava Mari, Iesu aena manuenta, ka yana ipupu wayahina vanevaneneha.\*

40 Ka Marita nuana ivita, iuna dewa habuhabuna mamaei aniani ananina wayahina. Wayahina, Marita omo Iesu wayahina, e viamei, ivona, “Kauvea, medeina? Taiu yana dewa eha tunuhina. Iuna ni-tawaneu au heta apaipaisewa. Eveimeyei mavina na-ivaiteu!”

41 Ka Kauvea vona-nau-pata, ivona, “O, Marita, Marita! Dewa habuhabuna wayahina enuanua toyoina, kadu dewaia wayahina nuam ivita.

42 Kate avonem, dewa aitamoata vivane dewa ananina, ka Mari avaha dewana vi-nua-dadani. Wayahina, ataina eha nau-wawaniu dewa tunina aveimeye.”\*

## 11

### *Viama Wayahina (Mateu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)*

---

\* 10:39: Ioni 11:1; 12:2-3. \* 10:42: Mat 6:33.

<sup>1</sup> Ka aitam auyewa wayahina, papani aitam wayahina Iesu viama Yaubada wayahina. Ka viama-nana iakwa, aitam a tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahia omo viamei, ivona, “Kauvea, aituhu memeanina wayahima, aitam viama Yaubada wayahina eviwaveneai, anuani aviama, Ioni Tau Bapitaiso a tau vi-muni-waiwai aitam viama vi-wavenei deina.”

<sup>2</sup> Wayahina vonei, ivona, “Avi tuta uviama Yaubada wayahina, uviama taina deina,

‘Amai,

eivaiteai am wava asi-nai,  
iuna am wava ahihinata.

Ka yama nuanua eveimeyeai.

<sup>3</sup> Ka ama ma' ataina wayahina eveneai.

<sup>4</sup> Ka yama goyona enua-piahi,  
mani tomotau yai dewa goyona wayahiaia  
anua-piahi aitamoata deina.

Ka kadu eha enau-dadaniai ananina.’ ”

<sup>5</sup> Ka viamana iakwa, viviwava wayahina vi-wavenei viama a venavenau wayahina, ivona,

“Aituhu ioyoma pouna wayahina eomo am niam ya manua wayahina, ka aituhu evi-honei, ena-vona, ‘Au niau, kaiwa ananina.

<sup>6</sup> Au niau aitam yana nae wayahina avaha omo wayahiua, ka eha aitam aviani wayahiua yau manua nihenina avene n'-ania. Wayahina, yau nuanua palaua aitonu eveneu, avenei.’

<sup>7</sup> Ka am niam manua nihenina na-vonem, ‘Ia! Edu! Avaha ioyoma pouna. Avaha manua awana awa-pota abou-potei, ka kadu yauke

natunatu nui avaha adaudauya. Eha memeanina wayahiu amini, aivaitem.'

<sup>8</sup> Unononi avonemi. Tauna am niam, kate eha ya nuanua na-ivaitem, iuna ioyoma pouna wayahina eomo. Ka aituhu etutu-keakeana, munia tauna na-mini, ka aviani kaiwadi nuanuam na-venem, iuna yam ate-vatu nui egwag-waheyeyi.

<sup>9</sup> Wayahina, avonemi, viama Yaubada wayahina aitamoata deina. Aituhu uviama, apaina tauna na-venemi. Aituhu unaunau-nene, apaina uvaniahei. Kadu aituhu awana bou-potana wayahina ututu-keakeana, apaina awana wayahimia n'-am-waei.

<sup>10</sup> Vona ahiahina, aituhu aviyaivia iviama toyoina, apaina ivaniahei. Ka aituhu aviyaivia inaunau-nene, apaina yai nuanua ivaniahei. Ka kadu aituhu aviyaivia itutu-keakeana, apaina awana bou-potana wayahia n'-am-waei.

<sup>11</sup> Ka tupwami natunatumi imamaei. Ka aituhu natumi am navovo omo wayahimia, e ya nuanua iana uvenei, itomi medeina? Kaiwadi, mwata uvenei? Eha.

<sup>12</sup> O aituhu tauna ya nuanua kamkam pouna uvenei, itomi medeina? Kaiwadi, weweda uvenei? Eha.

<sup>13</sup> Avaha anamanemi, yami dewa aitamoata aitamoata eha tunutunuhina Yaubada matana, a? Kate avaha uanamanei, dewa ahiahina udedewei natunatumi wayahi. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi unuani, Amami wahuma yana dewa ahiahina itomi tanopia yami dewa ahiahina vane-tawanei. Ka kadu tauna ya nuanua aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua ananina Nuana Ahihinata ivaniahei, ka

aituhu iviamei wayahina deina, tauna yai via-  
mana n'-awaehei, na-vene!"

*Iesu Ka Nua Goyogoyoi Ai Kauvea*  
(*Mateu 12:22-30; Marika 3:20-27*)

<sup>14</sup> Ka aitam tuta Iesu aitam onoto ivaitei. Ono-  
tona eha ana pata na-ipupu, iuna nua goyo-  
goyona nihenina veimeyei deina. Ka Iesu  
nua goyogoyo-nana veimeyei onotona wayahina  
na-ni-ubau na-opu. Iakwa, onotona vidoha, e  
ipuipupu. Ka yokoia dewana idueyei nuai ve-  
nau-tupatupa, kadue idewa-haiawa wayahina.

<sup>15</sup> Kate tupwai wayahia ivonavona, "Iesu yana  
dewa eha ahiahina. Iuna Beeleseubi vivane  
nua goyogoyoi habuhabui ai tau veimea, ka  
tauna Iesu ya bagibagi awaehei, e bagibagi-nana  
wayahina tomotau vo-vi-aiaiei ividoha."☆

<sup>16</sup> Ka tupwai yokoia wayahia yai nuanua  
inau-dadani. Wayahina, iviamei aitam iaiaya  
wahuma wayahina na-vene, idudueyei.☆

<sup>17</sup> Ka Iesu avaha yai nuanua tanoi anamanei.  
Wayahina vonei, ivona,

"Aituhu avi pai veimea nihenina  
tomotau-naia ai heta ivi-naua, apaina pai  
veimea-nana ivita-vovoni na-iakwa. Kadu  
avi dede nihenina tomotau-naia ai heta  
ivi-vonavona ivi-naua, apaina dede-nana  
na-goyo, ivita-vovoni, na-peu.

<sup>18</sup> Wayahina unononi. Aituhu yami vona  
wayahiu tunutunuhina, Satana tauna ana heta  
vi-naua. Ka medeina ya pai veimea na-mini  
deinake? Eha ana pata. Itomi uvonavona yauke

---

☆ **11:15:** Mat 9:34; 10:25. ☆ **11:16:** Mat 12:38.

nua goyogoyona aveimeyei Beelesebubi ya bagibagi wayahina.

<sup>19</sup> Ka unuani. Ami tau vi-muni tupwai kadu nua goyogoyoi iveimeyei, kadi koiaka ya bagibagi wayahina iveimeyei? Aituhu taua Beelesebubi ya bagibagi wayahina adedewei, ami tau vi-muni medeina? Apaina taui yami vonana wayahiu inau-yanahimi.

<sup>20</sup> Ka aituhu yauke nua goyogoyoi aveimeyei Yaubada ya bagibagi wayahina, dewana viwavenemi Yaubada ya pai veimea avaha vin'-omo wayahimia, a?

<sup>21-22</sup> Kadu aitam pai dune avenemi. Aituhu aitam tau vi-manua bagibagina mamaei, Satana deinake, akanai tauna ya waipai n'-epei, e ya gugua dune-vi-avini ahiahina. Ka tauna nuanua vivane ya waipai bagibagina ana pata. Ka aituhu kadu aitam onoto na-omo, ka aituhu onotona v'-inuana tau vi-manuana bagibagi-tawanei, onoto-nana ana pata tau vi-manuana ya waipai n'-epa-tawanei. Na-iakwa, onoto-nana tau vi-manuana ya gugua vainai, ka munia guguaia yaiana wayahia vo-patai. Ka yauke onoto v'-inuana deinake.✧

<sup>23</sup> Udune-vivinimi! Etawana ainua wayahimi mamaei. Kadi itomi yaiau, o kadi itomi au havia. Aituhu itomi yaiau, aihana ana tuta nihenina nui kapaipaisewa, una-ivaiteu. Kate aituhu itomi au havia, aihana ana tuta nihenina eha nui kapaipaisewa, iuna yau paisewa uvi-goyoi.✧

*Nua Goyogoyona Ya Mavina*  
(*Mateu 12:43-45*)

<sup>24</sup> Nua goyogoyona yai dewa taina. Taiu tomotau nihenina inu imamaei, iveimeyei. Ka aituhu tau bagibagi aitam omo, e aituhu tauna aitam nua goyogoyona veimeyei, vivane a tomotau na-ni-tawanei, nua goyogoyo-nana omomoi anata, e pai ma' vovouna wayahina naunau-nene. Ka naunau-nene-wayohe. Wayahina, nua goyogoyo-nana ana heta ivona, 'Ia! Nonova amamaei ahiahina. Wayahina, ataina amavina tomotauna wayahina.'

<sup>25</sup> Ka avaha mavina tomotau-nana wayahina, ana dune ahiahina vaniahei aitam manua deina, avaha nihenina inau-hinihini-yehai, kadu avaha inau-wohi-yehai.

<sup>26</sup> Wayahina, nua goyogoyo-nana ine, e nua goyogoyo-vainei ai yau 7 vaniahai, taiu yai goyona goyo-vainena. Akaka omanei tomotau-nana wayahina, e habuhabui inu nihenina, ka imamaei. Ka nonova tomotau-nana yawaina goyona, kate pai nau-yehata wayahina yawaina goyo-vainena."

<sup>27</sup> Ka tutana Iesu vonana ipuipupuei, vavine aitam yokoia wayahia ivi-hone movi ananina wayahina, ivona, "Kaiwa ananina ayom wayahia. Iuna, Yaubada nau-iaivei, vivane taiu madi vi-natunem, kadue nunui matana wayahia enunu!"<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>28</sup> Ka tauna vona-nau-patei, ivona, "Ika, akanai. Kate unononi, avonemi. Aituhu

---

<sup>☆</sup> **11:27:** Luk 1:28, 42, 48.

aviyaivia Yaubada yana vona inononi, kadu aituhu idewa-nubunubui, tau ai nau-iaiava ahihi-vainena ivaniahei kadu idewa-haiawa.”

*Iaiaya Wahuma Wayahina*  
(*Mateu 12:38-42; Marika 8:12*)

<sup>29</sup> Ka tutana Iesu dueyei yoko inau-hohona, ka ai yau natanata, tauna vonei, ivona,

“Ataina itomi tau ma' tanopi tomotau goyogoyomi. Iuna taumi yami nuanua naona iaiaya adewei, udueyei, e munia uawaehei uvitumahanau. Ka apaina iaiaya aitamoata ana heta udueyei. Ka iaiayana taina. Aitam iaiaya omomo vivane tau apa-taputapu ana wava Iona deina.✧

<sup>30</sup> Iuna tuta nonova Iona aitam iaiaya me Nineve wayahi. Kadu tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, aitam iaiaya itomi wayahimi aitamoata deina.

<sup>31</sup> Ka apaina, vitana matana an' auyewa wayahina, tomotau habuhabui imini-havine. Ka auyewana wayahina me Seba yai kwiniV itomi nui umimini, ka vavinena in'-apa-goyogoyoemi. Iuna nonova Solomoni yana tuta nihenina, tau ine bana mamanaina, iuna yai nuanua Solomoni ya nua-uya ina-nononi. Ka ataina Tauna Vi-tomotau yau nua-uya Solomoni ya nua-uya vane-tawanei, kate itomi eha uta-nononi.✧

<sup>32</sup> Ka kadu apaina, vitana matana an' auyewa wayahina, me Nineve itomi nui umimini, ka tau in'-apa-goyogoyoemi. Iuna tutana Iona omo wayahia, e naunau-wahei, tau inononi

---

✧ 11:29: Mat 16:4. ✧ 11:31: 1Ki 10:1-10.

kadu inua-vinana. Ka Tauna Vi-tomotau au wawa Iona ana wawa vane-tawanei, kate eha uta-nononiu. Wayahina kadueyei, yami dewana eha tunutunuhina.✧

*Maheta*

*(Mateu 5:15; 6:22-23)*

<sup>33</sup> Eha nau-wawanika lampaV katunu-mahete, e manua nihenina kahivei. Eha. Aituhu avaha lampaV katunu-mahetei, nau-wawanika a pai vi-ai hetana kaboui, ka tau habuhabui manua inuinu ai pata a maheta idudueyei ahiahina.✧

<sup>34</sup> Ka aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia nau-wawanimi unononi. Nuami lampanaV deina, ka ininimi manua deina. Ka nuami ininimi habuhabuna vo-vi-mahetei, kadu veimeyei. Ka aituhu nuami tunutunuhina, ininimi habuhabuna mahemaheina. Iuna tuta tuta nuami tunutunuhina vona tunutunuhina n'-awaehei na-nuinu nihenimia. Ka aituhu nuami goyona, ininimi habuhabuna novanovanina. Iuna tuta tuta nuami goyona vona goyona n'-awaehei na-nuinu nihenimia.

<sup>35</sup> Wayahina, anau-vi-avinimi udune-vivinimi ahiahina. Eha nau-wawanimi maheta ana vona ebou-pote.

<sup>36</sup> Aituhu maheta nihenimia nau-vi-anaimi, ininimi habuhabuna mahemaheina, ka eha aitam aviani novanovanina, akanai yawaimi habuhabuna tunutunuhina, lampaV a maheta wayahimi tapa-yayai deinake.”

---

✧ **11:32:** Iona 3:5-10. ✧ **11:33:** Mar 4:21; Luk 8:16.



*Iesu Parisi Kadu Veimea A Tau Viwavenei  
Apa-goyogoyoi*

*(Mateu 23:1-36; Marika 12:38-40; Luke 20:45-47)*

<sup>37</sup> Ka avaha ya ipupuna iakwa, aitam Parisi ya nuanua iomo ya manua, e Iesu nui in'-am. Ka Iesu awaehei deina. Wayahina, iomoi manua, e Iesu inui, e daudauva baimina, e potapota aniani wayahina. Ka Iesu eha me Iudea yai dewa tutuaina ta-vi-muni. Naona tau'i nimai inosia, e munia iamam.

<sup>38</sup> Ka avaha Parisi-nana Iesu yana dewa dueyei, e nuana venau-tupatupa.

<sup>39</sup> Ka Kauvea vonei, ivona,

“Itomi Parisi habuhabumi vei kadu nau-kai upuiata unosinosia. Ka inemanema kadu goyona habuhabuna nuami nau-vi-anai.

<sup>40</sup> Ia! Itomi naunau-wanami! Yaubada ininimi vevewanei, ka tauna kadu nuami vevewanei. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi kadu nuami unosinosia dewa tunutunuhina wayahina.

<sup>41</sup> Aituhu yami nuanua yawaimi vidoha Yaubada matana, akanai nau-wawanimi tomotau una-ivaitei ka uam-venena-kavovo. Na-iakwa, yami dewa habuhabuna ividoha Yaubada matana deinake.

<sup>42</sup> Itomi yami dewa taina deina. Aviani kikituna tabotabo yami baguna nihenina ana wava minitiV kadu rueV deina, guguaia utana-vewani gwau ai yau 10 wayahia, ka gwau aitamoata Yaubada uvo-patei akanai. Kate, aioi, itomi Parisi wayahimia! Dewa-yaiyai ananina potapotami. Iuna uvitupu tomotau wayahia, kadu

uvainau deina, ka kadu eha Yaubada udewa-vidovidohe.

<sup>43</sup> Aioi, itomi Parisi wayahimia! Dewa-yaiyai ananina potapotami. Iuna yami nuanua ananina tomotau idudueyemi. Wayahina, yami dewa vivane tuta tuta pai manuena naona pai nau-hohona nihenina uepepei idudueyemi. Ka kadue yami nuanua maketi wayahina tomotau inau-kaiwemi iuna ami wava ananina.

<sup>44</sup> Aioi, itomi Parisi wayahimia! Ika! Dewa-yaiyai ananina potapotami. Itomi vivane unuvovo hivahivana deina, ka mani tomotau eha t'-anamane itomi tanopi nihenina umamaei. Wayahina, ini-awana hetamia, ivo-dadanimi, e ivi-gawagawami, kate eha it'-anamane.”

<sup>45</sup> Ka veimea a tau nua-uya aitam vonei, ivona, “Tau Viwavenena, yam vonana wayahina kadu eapa-goyogoyoeai!”

<sup>46</sup> Ka Iesu vona-nau-pata, ivona,

“Kadu aioi, itomi veimea a tau nua-uya wayahimia! Dewa-yaiyai ananina kadu potapotami. Iuna dewa vitana tomotau uvi-avanai veimea wayahina, kate vita-naia eha una-ivaite, eha aitam aviani udedewe wayahi.

<sup>47</sup> Aioi wayahimia! Iuna tau apa-taputapu nonova imamaei ai unuvovo uyoneyonei tomotau mataia, kate amamami ivunu-neiei. Ka nuami nihenina tau apa-taputapu-naia yai nau-wahe wayahimia uvihahaiei.

<sup>48</sup> Wayahina, yami dewana viwaveneka amamami yai dewa uawaehei vivane dewa ahi-

ahina. Amamami tau apa-taputapu ivunuvunui, kadu itomi yai nau-wahe ubou-potei yawaimi wayahina, e ai unuvovo uyoneyonei deinake.

<sup>49</sup> Yaubada ya nua-uya ani-vainena, ka nonova tauna ivona deinake,

‘Yauke tau apa-taputapu kadu tau hae avi-tunei iomomo yau tomotau wayahia.

Kate yau tomotau tupwai inau-vi-anigi-neiei, kadu tupwai idewa-yaiyai-neiei.’<sup>a</sup>

<sup>50</sup> Ka tanopi a vevewana ana tuta a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, tomotau Yaubada ya tau apa-taputapu ivunu-neiei, kadu dayahi itaina iopu. Wayahina, apaina vitana matana ana tuta wayahina, Yaubada taumi dewa-yaiyaiemi yami dewa goyo-naia wayahina.

<sup>51</sup> Nonova Abeli dayahina itaina iopu iuna vaneina tauna vunui. Ka munia, Sekaria dayahina itaina iopu, iuna tomotau ivunui pai vi-nomu a pai vi-ai ka Manua Vito-pota niwania. Ika, avona-havinemi, apaina dewa-yaiyai uva-niahei tau apa-taputapu-naia habuhabui dayahi wayahina.

<sup>52</sup> Ia! Itomi, veimea a tau nua-uya habuhabumi, aioi wayahimia! Iuna Yaubada ya nua-uya a pai yavuha uhivehivei tomotau wayahia. Itomi nua-uya a etawana uvihahaiei. Ka tupwai tomotau yai nuanua nua-uya a etawana ivaniahei, kate yami dewa vivane tomotau ubou-potai.”

<sup>a</sup> **11:49:** Eha kat'-anamane avi buki nihenina Yaubada ya vonana kata-vaniahe.

<sup>53</sup> Ka tutana Iesu manua-nana ni-tawanei, Parisi ka veimea a tau viwavenena ivi-vonavona ananina ya vonana wayahina. Iapa-goyogoyoei, ka ivi-putu yai vi-tanai wayahina inau-dadani.

<sup>54</sup> Iuna yai nuanua ya vona-nau-pata nihenina dewa goyona ivaniahe, e munia ipoy<sup>1</sup>-avini, idewa-yaiyaie goyo-nana wayahina.

## 12

*Iesu Tomotau Nau-vi-avini  
(Mateu 16:6; Marika 8:15)*

<sup>1</sup> Ka tuta aitamoata wayahina yoko ani-vainena inau-hohona Iesu wayahina. Tau ai yau ani-vainena. Aituhu katana-vewani gwau habuhabui wayahia, gwau aitamoata aitamoata wayahia ai yau 1000. Ka tau i vitu-voivoi-onei, ka kadu iva-taunei. Ka naona Iesu ipupu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai ai yau 12 wayahia, ka ivona, “Udune-vivinihi ahiahina. Me Parisi yai dewa habuhabuna vivane vitupu, kadu dewa viam-nonona! Eha udedewe deina. Yai viwavenena palaua a pai vo-vi-nata deina. Iuna yai viwavenena kikituna ana pata yawaimi vi-goyoi ananina.

<sup>2</sup> Tuta ataina tau yai vitupu ihivehivei, ka apaina Yaubada yai dewa aitamoata aitamoata si-vin<sup>1</sup>-omanehi matakaia kadudueyei vivane goyona.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Kadu aituhu aviani novanovana nihenina uvoneyei, uhivehivei, apaina auyewa nihenina tomotau habuhabui yami vonana inononi, in<sup>1</sup>-anamanehi. Kadu aituhu aviani wayahina

---

☆ 12:2: Luk 8:17.

uvi-awa-yaya yami manua nihenina, apaina ihae-yavunei, e tomotau habuhabui inononi etawana.

*Nau-wawanika Tauna Kamatamatautei  
(Mateu 10:28-31)*

<sup>4</sup> Yaiau, unononi avonemi. Tupwai tomotau manimanini, e tau i yai dewa ininimi ivunui, inau-vi-anigimi. Eha nau-wawanimi tomotau-naia umatamataute. Tau i yai bagibagi vi-kutakuta. Iuna tau i ai pata ininimi-henai inau-vi-anigi, kate eha ai pata nuami ivita-vovoni.

<sup>5</sup> Ka avonemi, nau-wawanimi Yaubada umatamatautei. Iuna tauna ya bagibagi eha vi-kutakuta. Ataina ana pata ininimi na-vunui, kadu apaina ana pata nuami na-haponei ai ananata a meagai nihenina. Vona ahiahina, nau-wawanimi Tauna umatamatautei.

<sup>6</sup> Kwakwagonu patana aviani? Eha ananina. Kadi ai yau 5 kavi-maiei toea ainuata deina. Manua taina kikituna, ka Yaubada eha aitam wayahia vi-nua-pani.

<sup>7</sup> Kadu Yaubada avaha apanami aitamoata aitamoata ununumi wayahina iaiavi-yehai kadu nuani. Iuna tauna dune-nuanuaiemi. Wayahina, eha nau-wawanimi tomotau umatamataute. Iuna tomotau aitamoata kwakwagonu habuhabui vane-tawanei Yaubada matana.✧

*Nau-wawanika Mani Tomotau Kahaeyei Iesu  
Wayahina  
(Mateu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)*

---

✧ 12:7: Luk 12:24; Dew 27:34.

<sup>8</sup> Ka aituhu aviyaivia tanopia tomotau mataia iawaehei yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, vivane ai niam, apaina wahuma yauke Yaubada yan' anelose mataia an'-awaehei vivane tau i yaiau, ka kadu yauke an'-apa-vidovidohei yai dewa wayahina.

<sup>9</sup> Ka aituhu aviyaivia tanopia tomotau mataia itana-tavuneu, apaina wahuma yauke Yaubada yan' anelose mataia atana-tavunei.

<sup>10</sup> Ka aituhu aviyaivia tanopia taua, Tauna Vi-tomotau, imana-giboeru o iapa-goyogoyoeu, apaina kadi ana pata tau i yaiau goyona tanoi wayahina nua-piaha ivaniahe i wayahi Yaubada wayahina. Kate aituhu aviyaivia tanopia Nuana Ahihinata iapa-goyogoyoei, apaina eha ana pata tau i nua-piaha ivaniahe dewana wayahina.

<sup>11</sup> Ka apaina aituhu tomotau iyohonimi, itainimi manua tapanono wayahina, ka aituhu inau-dadanimi yai vi-tanai wayahia, eha nau-wawanimi umatamatauta yami ipupu-tana-pota wayahina, ka eha nau-wawanimi umai-nuani.✧

<sup>12</sup> Iuna apaina auyewana wayahina Nuana Ahihinata na-ivaitemi, ka tauna yami vona viwavenemi, aviani nau-wawanimi unau-pata tunutunuhina wayahiu.”

### *Tau Kaikaiwabona Aitam Vivane Mwagemwagena*

<sup>13</sup> Ka aitam onoto yokoia wayahina vi-honei, ivona, “Tau Viwavenena, yauke ka vaneiu ama inua amai inusi, ka yau nuanua wamke

---

✧ **12:11:** Mar 13:11; Luk 21:12-15.

vaneiu eveimeyei tauna amai yana gabu na-tana-vewani, e na-vo-patau.”

<sup>14</sup> Ka Iesu onoto-nana vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Yauke koiaka? Eha nau-wawaniu avi-tau vaneneha ami vo-pata wayahina. Yau paisewa tunina.”

<sup>15</sup> Akaka tauna yokoia habuhabui nau-vi-avini, ivona, “Nau-wawanimi itomi yami nuanua ananina udune-vi-avini ahiahina! Eha nau-wawanimi tau kaikaiwabo ai gugua nuami iepepe. Iuna eha aka pata yawai-hoika kavaniahe gugua habuhabuna wayahina.”✧

<sup>16</sup> Ka Iesu aitam pai dune venei vona tana-minikuna wayahina, ivona,

“Aitam tau kaikaiwabo ya baguna ananina mamaei, ka bagunana nihenina aniani habuhabuna tabotabo, ka kadue aikayo ananina wayahina vaniahei.

<sup>17</sup> Akaka, onoto-nana tauna ana heta nuanua, e vi-nua-dadana ivona, ‘Aikayo taina vivane ananina, ka yau anana eha ai pata. Aviani nau-wawaniu adewei?’

<sup>18</sup> Ka nuanua iakwa, e tauna ana heta vonei, ivona, ‘Avaha anamanei. Nau-wawaniu anana kikitui kadu tutuai taina abwege-neiei ayavunei, ka anana vovoui kadu anani ayone-neiei. E au aniani ka kadu yau gugua habuhabuna nihenia atotohi akanai.

<sup>19</sup> Na-iakwa, yau dewa-haiawa nui au heta ana-vona, “Akanai sinasinapu. Aitam tau kaikaiwabo yauke. Avaha avo-vi-ai-avava, ka yau kaikaiwabo habuhabuna au pata ponimana ai vi-am iomomo wayahi. Wayahina, au pata yau

---

✧ 12:15: 1Ti 6:9-10.

paisewa habuhabuna abou-ohoi, avi-yawai, ka adewa-haiawa deina. Iuna avaha au ma' ka au daudau habuhabuna au pata.”’

<sup>20</sup> Ka Yaubada onoto-nana vonei, ivona, ‘Taum mwagemwagem! Iuna ioyoma taina yawaim an'-epei, en'-aniga. Ka yam gugua-naia avaha evi-ai-neiei wayahim, kaiwadi, ma-putua koiaka ya gugua?’ ”

<sup>21</sup> Ka Iesu ya vona tana-minikuna iakwa, e pai nau-yehata wayahina ivona, “Aituhu aviyaivia kaikaiwabo ai gugua wayahina ipaipaisewa, ka aituhu tanopia gugua-naia igwaugwau, kate tuta aitamoata wayahina aituhu eha yai nuanua Yaubada ya gugua igwaugwau wahuma, vona ahiahina, tau mwagemwagei!”☆

*Nuanua Toyoina Wayahina*  
(Mateu 6:25-34)

<sup>22</sup> Ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vonei, ivona,

“Wayahina avonemi, eha nau-wawanimi yami ma' tanopia unuanua toyoina! Eha nau-wawanimi ami ma' o ami kwama wayahi unuanua toyoina!

<sup>23</sup> Iuna yawaika aniani vane-tawanei, kadu ininika kwama vane-tawanei.

<sup>24</sup> Aitam pai dune avenemi bwayobwayo wayahina. Unuani. Tuta habuhabuna eha ibagubaguna, ka eha iaiaikayo, ka kadu eha yai anana. Kate tau akanai. Iuna tuta habuhabuna Yaubada ai ma' vevewanei, ka awawaehina

---

☆ **12:21:** Mat 6:19-20.



am-veneneyei. Ka bwayobwayo eha aitam veve-wana ananina Yaubada matana, kate itomi veve-wana ananina matana.

<sup>25</sup> Ka koiaka wayahimia yami nuanua toyoina wayahina ami pata yami tuta tanopia uvo-vi-manamanaia? Eha aitam wayahimia, a?

<sup>26</sup> Ka dewana vivane dewa kikituna ka aitamoata. Aituhu itomi eha ami pata dewa kikituna aitamoata udewe, aviani iuna unuanua ananina dewa ananina habuhabuna wayahina? Nau-wawanimi yami nua-vita dewa-naia habuhabui wayahi ubou-ohoi.

<sup>27</sup> Ka kadu aitam pai dune avenemi sisinai wayahina. Sisina yai tabo unuani. Tuta habuhabuna eha ita-paipaisewa, kadue eha ai kwama ita-nau-vevewane. Ka vona ahiahina, tuta nonova wayahina, Solomoni ana kwama kadu tauna a vaivana ai dune ahiahi, ka sisinai ai dune ahihi-tawanei.

<sup>28</sup> Yaubada ya dune-vi-avina ahiahina wetau wayahina deina. Ka wetau eha vevewana ananina tauna matana. Iuna ataina wetau nau-sisi, ka ma-putua nau-moewa, ka tomotau isi-apui, ka ai ananata nihenina ihaponei, na-iakwa. Ka itomi vevewana ananina tauna matana. Wayahina, aituhu Yaubada sisinai ai kwama veneveni, vona ahiahina, kadue nau-wawanimi uvitumahanei ami kwama na-venevenemi. O, taumi! Yami vitumahana vivane ihanuana.

<sup>29</sup> Wayahina, tuta tuta eha nau-wawanimi unuanua toyoina ami ma', o ami daudau wayahi. Ugenuana.

<sup>30</sup> Me tanopi habuhabui, tau eha Yaubada

it'-anamane, gugua tanoi wayahina inuanua toy-  
oina. Ka aviani nau-wawanimi, vona ahiahina,  
Yaubada avaha anamane-yehai.

<sup>31</sup> Dewa aitamoata nau-wawanimi, vivane  
Yaubada ya pai veimea wayahina unuanua.  
Aituhu yami nuanua ya pai veimea uvaniahei,  
akanai tauna gugua habuhabui baina tanopia  
na-venevenemi hetana.

*Kaikaiwabo Ai Gugua Wahuma Wayahina  
(Mateu 6:19-21)*

<sup>32</sup> Vona ahiahina, itomi Yaubada yana sipiV.  
Ka tauna ya dewa-haiawa nui ya pai veimea  
n'-awaehemi. Wayahina, eha nau-wawanimi  
umatamatauta.

<sup>33</sup> Akanai yami gugua una-imwaneyei, e  
kina-naia tau payapayaya uvo-pata-neiei. E  
yami kode uvevewanei wahuma deinake, ka  
kode-naia ina-ma'-vavaha. Iuna wahuma eha  
aitam tau vainau ana pata yam gugua na-vainau,  
ka kadu wahuma ganagana eha ita-mamae.\*

<sup>34</sup> Nau-wawanimi udedewei deina, iuna avi  
dewa wayahina unuanuani ananina, dewaia nu-  
ami iveimeyei.

*Tau Paisewa Ahiahina Ka Tau Paisewa Goyona  
(Mateu 24:45-51)*

<sup>35</sup> Aituhu tuta habuhabuna uvo-vi-aiaimi,  
ka aituhu tuta habuhabuna yami Kauvea  
wayahina upaipaisewa, ka aituhu ami kwama  
paisewa wayahina uweteweteni, ka kadu  
aituhu yami lampaV wayahimia upotapota,  
akanai itomi tau sinasinapumi.\*

---

\* 12:33: Luk 18:22.    \* 12:35: Mat 25:1-13.

<sup>36</sup> Aituhu yami dewa deina, akanai itomi vivane tau paisewa yai kauvea ipotepotei deina. Tauna ine tavine an' am ananina wayahina, ka ya tau paisewa ianamanei amna na-iakwa, tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, yai kauvea na-mavina. Wayahina, tau i potapota, idunedune ya mavina wayahina. Ka avi tuta tauna tutu-keana, tau ivo-kwayavoni, ka ya manua awana iwaei, na-nui.

<sup>37</sup> Ka avi tuta kauveana mavina, aituhu aviyaivia imimini, ipaipaisewa, tau patana ahi-ahina ivaniahei tauna wayahina. Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi taina deina. Apaina kauvea-nana ana kwama ahi-ahina na-boui, e paisewa ana kwama na-weteni, e tauna ya tau paisewa n'-awaehei imanuenta, e tauna vi-tau paisewa tau wayahi, e aniani na-omanei wayahia in'-am.

<sup>38</sup> Kaiwadi, aituhu ya mavina vi-kiwada tupwana, ya tau paisewa medeina? Avonemi, aituhu avi tau paisewa ipotapota, ipaipaisewa a itoava ya mavina wayahina, ioyoma pouna, o kaiwadi, avi tuta munia, apaina tau paisewa-naia idewa-haiawa tauna matana.

<sup>39</sup> Ka kadu vona tana-minikuna taina unuani. Aituhu aitam tau vi-manua avaha anamanei tau vainau na-omo ya manua wayahina, vona ahi-ahina, tau vi-manuana nau-wawani potapota kadu dunedune. E avi tuta tau vainau na-omo, tau vi-manuana ana pata bou-potei, eha n'-awaehe na-nu.☆

<sup>40</sup> Wayahina, itomi nau-wawanimi

---

☆ **12:39:** Mat 24:43-44; 1Te 5:2.

uvo-vi-aiaimi ahiahina aitamoata deina yau mavina ana tuta wayahina. Iuna apaina yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, amavina. Kate eha aitam koiaka t'-anamane avi babau wayahina amavina.”

<sup>41</sup> Wayahina, Pita vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Kauvea, vona tana-minikuna tanoi itoai ama heta wayahiaia evonavona, o kadi tomotau habuhabui wayahia?”

<sup>42</sup> Ka Iesu ivona,

“Aituhu aviyaivia tau paisewa ahiahina, apaina kauvea tomotau vaniahai, e paisewa ananina na-venei idedewei tauna wayahina ya manua nihenina. Ka tau yai paisewa vivane mani tau paisewa ai ma' ivo-patai auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahina.

<sup>43</sup> Apaina, avi tuta yai kauvea mavina wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia yai paisewa ipaipaisewei ahiahina, patana ahiahina ivaniahei kauveana matana.

<sup>44</sup> Vona ahiahina, apaina kauveana ya gugua ahiahina habuhabuna n'-awaehei wayahia, e tau guguaia iveimeyei.✧

<sup>45</sup> Kate aituhu aitam tau paisewa tau wayahia tauna ana heta nuanua, ‘Yau kauvea ine bana mamanaina, kadu vi-kiwadi ananina. Wayahina, baina yauke yau nuanua adedewei,’ kaiwadi, apaina ya paisewa ni-tawanei, ka vi-putu mani tau paisewa vunuvunui, ka kadu ana ma' vo-vi-natei, kadu daudau bagibagina nimnim, ka nim-kwavakwava.

---

✧ **12:44:** Mat 25:21, 23.

<sup>46</sup> Ka munia, avi tuta ya kauvea mavina, tau paisewa-nana eha potapota, ka eha dunedune. Iuna, tauna eha auyewana, o babauna t'-anamane ahiahina. Wayahina, yauna na-novo. Ka kauveana na-omo, na-poyl-avini, e hutana na-upwa-honoi, ka manuana upuna dewa-yaiyaiei tau eha yai vitumahana nui.

<sup>47</sup> Aituhu avi tau paisewa yai kauvea ya nuanua ianamanei ahiahina, kate aituhu eha ivo-vi-aiiai, ka aituhu eha idedewe deina, apaina yai kauvea na-dewa-yaiyaiei ananina.✧

<sup>48</sup> Ka aituhu avi tau paisewa eha yai kauvea ya nuanua it'-anamane vidoha, ka aituhu tau dewa goyona idedewei, apaina yai kauvea dewa-yaiyaiei kikituna, eha ananina. Unononi. Aituhu aviyaivia dewa habuhabuna ivaniahei Yaubada wayahina, akanai tau ai veimea tauna wayahina kadu ananina deina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia ai vo-pata ananina Yaubada wayahina, akanai tau nau-wawani paisewa ananina idedewei deina.

*Eha Nua Gomagomanina At'-omane, Kate Dewa Vitana  
(Mateu 10:34-36)*

<sup>49</sup> Yauke aomo tanopia iuna yau nuanua ai ananata atunui, ka yau nuanua ananina ai-nana avaha atunu-yehai, ka ataina ananata.

<sup>50</sup> Ka tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, nau-dadana vita-vainena avaniahei, kadu viha ananina avaniahei a itoava nau-dadana na-iakwa wayahina.✧

---

✧ 12:47: Iam 4:17. ✧ 12:50: Mar 10:38-39.

<sup>51</sup> Ka itomi medeina unuanua yau paisewa wayahina? Kaiwadi, unuanua yau paisewa tanopia a pai mini ananina vivane nua gomomanina tomotau wayahi aomane ivaniahe? Avonemi eha. Yau paisewa tanopia a pai mini ananina tau ma' tanopi atana-vewani, vivane tau ivi-nua-dadaneu, o kadi tau ivihahaieu.

<sup>52</sup> Tuta ataina a itoava auyewa pai nau-yehata wayahina, aituhu manua aitamoata nihenina tomotau ai yau 5 imamaei, yoko tanoi atana-vewani, ainua ka aitonu nui inau-havia.

<sup>53</sup> O kadi onoto a havia vivane natuna onotona, o kadi vavine ai havia vivane natui vavinenena, o kadi vavine ai havia vivane nawai vavinenena, ka havia-naia ivi-naua.”✧

*Nua-uya Yaka Dewa Wayahina*  
(Mateu 16:2-3; 5:25-26)

<sup>54</sup> Ka Iesu ya ipupuna tanoi a tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahia iakwa, ka tauna tomotau yokoia wayahia ivona,

“Aituhu avi tuta you nigenigena babau onou a papani ududueyei, avaha uanamanei ka uvonavona, ‘Apaina wei n'-atuna,’ ka vonana vona tunuhina.

<sup>55</sup> O kadi aituhu ponimanea yahina hunahuna, akaka uvonavona, ‘Ataina babau ananina kavaniahei,’ kadu vonana vona tunuhina.

<sup>56</sup> Ia! Itomi tau vitupu ananina! Iuna avaha tanopi a iaiaya uanamane-yehai. Wayahina, itomi kadu ami pata iaiaya-naia Yaubada venevenemi un'-anamane, kate uvihahaiei. Wayahina, eha uta-nua-hau iaiaya-naia wayahi.

✧ 12:53: Mik 7:6; Mal 4:6.

<sup>57</sup> Kaiwadi, aviani iuna itomi eha ami pata uvi-nua-dadana ahiahina?

<sup>58</sup> Unononi. Aituhu wamke am havia ya nuanua na-tainim tau vaneneha matana vitana matana wayahina, wamke nau-wawanim naona ami inua un'-awaehei uvidoha. Eha nau-wawanim epotapota tau vanenehana ya vi-nua-dadana wayahina. Kaiwadi, aituhu tauna yam goyona vaniahei, apaina tauna ya tau nau-havia veimeyei ipoy'-avinim, e manua yohona nihenina iyohonim, emamaei.

<sup>59</sup> Aioi! Avaha dewana iakwa, eha aitam vona-yavuha wayahim ta-mamae. Am veimea manua yohona nihenina emamaei a itoava am aga habuhabuna enau-pata-yehai wayahina!”

## 13

### *Nau-wawanimi Unua-vinana*

<sup>1</sup> Tuta-nana wayahina tupwai tomotau iomo, ka Iesu wayahina iaipupupu aitam dewa goyona wayahina, ivona, “Kauvea, me Galili tupwai iomo baina, ka ivivi-nomu Yaubada wayahina Manua Vito-pota nihenina. Ka Pilate tauna ya tau nau-havia veimeyei tomotau inau-vi-anigi, e dayahi yai vi-nomu nui ivi-nomui.”

<sup>2</sup> Ka Iesu vonei,

“Kaiwadi, unuanua me Galili-naia tau goyogoyona ananina, ka dewana vivane iuna Yaubada yai aniga awaehei deina, a?☆

<sup>3</sup> Kate avonemi eha. Yai aniga eha ta-vin'-omo yai goyona wayahina! Kate vona

---

☆ 13:2: Ioni 9:2.

ahiahina, aituhu itomi eha unua-vinana yami dewa goyona wayahia, apaina kadu un'-aniga.

<sup>4</sup> Ka medeina yami nuanua tau me Siloam ai yau 18 wayahia? Nonova manua mamanaina ipeu nau-vunuvunui inusi ana noe. Kaiwadi, unuanua tau mani tomotau Ierusalem nihenina igoyo-tawanei, ka dewana vivane iuna Yaubada yai aniga awaehei deina, a?

<sup>5</sup> Kate avonemi eha. Yai aniga eha ta-vin'-omo yai goyona wayahina! Kate vona ahiahina, aituhu itomi eha unua-vinana yami dewa goyona wayahia, apaina kadu un'-aniga.”

*Madaiba Viviwavina*

<sup>6</sup> Ka kadu vona tana-minikuna venei, ivona, “Aitam tau baguna ya baguna nihenina madaiba aitam mamaei. Ka tuta habuhabuna omomo ai-nana wayahina, e ya nuanua uana n'-ai-ponu, ka eha aitam tuta uana ta-vaniahe.

<sup>7</sup> Wayahina, tau bagunana ya tau dune-vi-avina honei, e vonei, ivona, ‘Avaha eanamanei, ponimana aitonu nihenia aomomo, e madaiba taina uana an'-ai-ponu, ka eha aitam uana ata-vaniahe. Ataina nau-wawanim etana-yavunei. Ka tano taina nihenina mani ai kabaguni.’<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Ka tau dune-vi-avina-nana vona-nau-patei, ivona, ‘Bada, aituhu memeanina wayahima, ataina eha atana-yavune. Ka ataina a itoava ponimana tepakaia wayahina adewa-dadana adewa-vidohei. Awaniana aikayo, kadu pai tabo wayahina abouboui, e apaina kadueyi.’<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>☆</sup> 13:7: Luk 3:9. <sup>☆</sup> 13:8: 2Pi 3:9, 15.



<sup>9</sup> Aituhu na-ua, akanai mimini, o aituhu eha na-ua, akanai, katana-yavunei.’ ”

*Iesu Aitam Vavine Vo-vi-aiiei Auyewa Tapanono Wayahina*

<sup>10</sup> Aitam auyewa tapanono wayahina, tauna inu aitam manua tapanono nihenina, e tomotau viwavenei.

<sup>11</sup> Ka aitam vavine imamaei, ka ponimana ai yau 18 nihenia nua gawagawamina inini nihenina mamaei, ka nua-nana upui vi-goyoi, ka yai venau iwaodu-ohota deina, ka eha ai pata ita-tunuha.

<sup>12</sup> Ka tutana Iesu vavinena dueyei, honei, ka vavinena wayahia ivona, “Ataina ami kwanaha avaha iakwa, ayavuhimi uvidoha.”

<sup>13</sup> Ka nimana boui, ka vo-kwayavonina vavinenana imini tunuhina, e Yaubada iawa-davei.

<sup>14</sup> Ka manua tapanono-nana a tau dune-vi-avina avaha Iesu ya dewana dueyei, tauna nua-goyo ananina wayahina. Iuna tauna nuanua aituhu Iesu auyewa tapanono wayahina kwanaha dewa-vidohei, dewana vivane paisewa. Wayahina, onoto-nana mini, ka yoko inau-hohona mataedai, ivona, “Vona tunutunuhina, kanamanei veimea auyewa ai yau 6 nihenia awaeheka yaka paisewa kapaipaisewei. Akanai auyewa-naia nihenia uomomo uvidoha, ka itomi tau kwanakwanaha eha nau-wawanimi auyewa tapanono wayahia uomomo, uvidoha!”✧

<sup>15</sup> Ka Iesu vonana nononi, ka habuhabui wayahia ivona, “Ia! Itomi tau vitupu ka tau

✧ 13:14: NiT 20:9-10; VV 5:13-14.

viam-nonona. Iuna auyewa tapanono aita-moata aitamoata wayahia itomi yami vahitau habuhabui uyavuyavuhi yai pai ma' wayahina, kadu uneiei vuvunaha ai daudau inimnim.\*

<sup>16</sup> Ka unuani. Vavine taina Abaraham yana yoko aitam, eha vahitau. Ka Satana yohoni ponimana mamanaina ai yau 18 nihenia. Ataina ayavuhi ividoha, ka dewana vivane dewa ahinahina, eha dewa goyona.”

<sup>17</sup> Ka Iesu ya vonana iakwa, a havia habuhabui iaini-yauyau, ka tomotau yoko idewa-haiawa ananina tauna ya paisewa bagibagina wayahi.

*Mata-sinisinina Utuna Ka Palaua A Pai Vo-vi-nata*

*(Mateu 13:31-33; Marika 4:30-32)*

<sup>18</sup> Ka yokoia wayahia kadu ivona, “Medeina Yaubada ya pai veimea avo-vi-mahetemi unua-hau? Aviani wayahina abou-viwave?”

<sup>19</sup> Yaubada ya pai veimea mata-sinisinina utuna aitam deina, ka aitam onoto epei, e ya baguna nihenina baguni. E mata-sinisinina itabo, e nata ananina, aitam ai deinake. Ka munia, manua iomomo, ka ai hiu nahana nihenia iyoneyonei.”

<sup>20</sup> Ka vona-havinei, ivona, “Aviani wayahina Yaubada ya pai veimea abou-viwave?”

<sup>21</sup> Yaubada ya pai veimea palaua a pai vo-vi-nata tupwana deina, ka aitam vavine epei, ka palaua habuhabuna nui vinei. Pai vo-vi-nata eha habuhabuna, kate bagibagina. Wayahina, palaua habuhabuna inata.”

---

\* **13:15:** Luk 14:5.

*Awa Wayowayona*  
(*Mateu 7:13-14, 21-23*)

<sup>22</sup> Tuta-nana wayahina Iesu vanevane Ierusalem wayahina, ka etawana wayahina tauna meagai anani kadu kikitui omo vaniahei, ka meagai-naia nihenia viwavenena kadu naunau-wahe.

<sup>23</sup> Ka aitam onoto vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Kauvea medeina? Apaina tomotau aitonuata ai heta yawai-vavaha ivaniahei, o kadi tomotau habuhabuai avaniahei?”

Ka Iesu vona-nau-pata, ivona,

<sup>24</sup> “Nau-wawanimi ubebebewa unuinu awa wayowayona wayahina. Iuna apaina tomotau habuhabui ibebebewa inuinu awa-nana wayahina, kate eha ai pata, idewa-wayohei.

<sup>25</sup> Ka apaina aitam auyewa wayahina tau vi-manua na-mini, ka ya manua awana na-gudui. Ka auyewana wayahina, pai nui ana tuta avaha iakwa, ka itomi upuna umimini. Ka ututu-keakeana, ka kadu uviama, uvonavona, ‘Kauvea, awana ewaei, e anu-mei.’

Kate tauna yami vonana na-vona-nau-patei, e wayahimia na-vona, ‘Eha at'-anamanemi.’✧

<sup>26</sup> Ka itomi unau-patei, una-vona, ‘Ika. Eana-manuai. Nonova nui kamam, kanimnim, kadu yama megeia eviwaveneai.’

<sup>27</sup> Kate tauna vonemi, na-vona, ‘Ia! Habuhabumi una-opu! Itomi tau goyogoyona eha at'-anamanemi!’✧

<sup>28</sup> Akaka vonana na-iakwa, e udunedune, ka Abaraham, ka Isaki, ka Iakobo, ka kadu tau apa-taputapu habuhabui tau nui ududueyeyi

✧ 13:25: Mat 25:10-12. ✧ 13:27: Sam 6:8.

Yaubada ya pai veimea nihenina imamaei, ka itomi upuna umamaei. Wayahina, yami tou kadu yami nua-vita ani-vainena nui nihomi una-uta-vi-anai, iuna tenoke wayahina ami viha ani-vainena.✧

<sup>29</sup> Ka apaina tomotau iomomo meagai habuhabui wayahia, ka papani habuhabui wayahia, e yai pai ma' ahiahina ivaniahei Yaubada ya pai veimea nihenina.✧

<sup>30</sup> Ka ataina tupwai tomotau ai wava kikituna, ka apaina auyewana wayahina, tau ai wava ananina. Ka kadu ataina tupwai tomotau ai wava ananina, ka apaina auyewana wayahina, tau ai wava kikituna.”✧

### *Iesu Erodi Ainua*

<sup>31</sup> Ka ya viwavenena tanoi iakwa, e tupwai Parisi iomo, ka Iesu ivonei, ivona, “Papani taina eni-tawanei, ena-novo. Iuna Erodi ya nuanua ananina na-nau-vi-anigim.”

<sup>32</sup> Ka Iesu vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Una-nei kedewa-nana wayahina, ka uvonei avona taina deina, ‘Ataina kadu ma-putua yau paisewa apaipaisewei, vivane nua gawagawamina tomotau wayahia aepa-yavunei, kadu tau kwanakwanaha avo-vi-aiāiei ividoa. Ka auyewa v<sup>l</sup>-itonuna wayahina yau paisewa anau-yehai.’

<sup>33</sup> Ka au veimea mamaei vivane ataina kadu ma-putua wayahina aneine Ierusalem wayahina. Iuna tuta nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, tau apa-taputapu habuhabui ianianiga meagai

---

✧ 13:28: Mat 8:11-12. ✧ 13:29: Sam 107:3. ✧ 13:30: Mat 19:30.

Ierusalem nihenina. Ka kadu Ierusalem nihenina an'-aniga deinake.

*Iesu Yana Ipupu Ierusalem Wayahina*  
(*Mateu 23:37-39*)

<sup>34</sup> Aioi, Ierusalem! Aioi, wayahimia! Iuna tuta nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina tau apa-taputapu habuhabui unau-vi-anigi. Ka Yaubada tauna ya tau mataeda vi-tunei iomomo wayahimia, ka aitamoata aitamoata wayahia ututu-hanuhanui. Ka tuta habuhabuna wayahina yauke yau nuanua ananina ahonemi, unau-hohona wayahia, kamkam vavinena natunatui papeia ibou-potapotai deina, kate uvihahaieu!

<sup>35</sup> Wayahina, ataina itomi payapayaya, iuna uvihahaieu. Ka vona ahiahina avonemi, apaina eha ami pata udune-havineu. Aituhu avi tuta una-vona, 'Kaiwa ananina tauna ya nau-iaiaiva nui Yaubada a wavea omomo wayahiaia,' vona ahiahina, auyewana wayahina udune-havineu."✧

## 14

*Iesu Aitam Tau Kwanakwanaha Vo-vi-aiaiei*

<sup>1</sup> Aitam tapanono wayahina Iesu omo am wayahina aitam tau veimea ya manua nihenina. Ka tau vi-manua-nana aitam Parisi. Ka tupwai Parisi yai yoko nui imamaei, ka tau Iesu idune-vi-anai, iuna yai nuanua Iesu ya dewa goyona ivaniahei.

<sup>2</sup> Ka avaha ianamanei aitam tau kwanakwanaha nui imamaei, ka nimana ka

---

✧ 13:35: Sam 118:26.

aena nononei. Ka tau kwanakwanahana Iesu matana mamaei.

<sup>3</sup> Wayahina, Iesu ya vi-tanai Parisi yai yoko wayahia, kadu veimea a tau anamana wayahia deina, ivona, “Medeina unuanua? Aka veimea awaeheka tomotau kavo-vi-aiaiei ividoha auyewa tapanono wayahina, o kadi veimea dewana vito-potaka?”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>4</sup> Ka tau i eha ita-nau-pate ya vi-tanai-nana wayahina. Wayahina, Iesu tau kwanakwanahana tana-wapia, ka a kwanaha vo-vi-aiaiei. Akaka vi-tunei ine ya megeia.

<sup>5</sup> Iakwa, e Iesu magigino Parisi wayahia, e vonei, ivona, “Itomi yami dewa medeina? Aituhu aitam natunatumi ipeu gubana auyewa tapanono wayahina, nau-wawanimi uvo-kwayavoni una-ivaitei, utaini, a? O aituhu aitam yami vahitau, aseV deina, o bulumakauV, ipeu gubana auyewa tapanono wayahina, kadu nau-wawanimi uvo-kwayavoni una-ivaitei, utaini, a?”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Ka eha aitam Parisi tau i yai yoko wayahia ana pata na-nau-pata Iesu ya vonana wayahina. Iuna avaha ianamanei yana vona vivane tunutunuhina.

### *Dewa Nau-wawanika Pai Am Wayahina*

<sup>7</sup> Ka am-nana nihenina Iesu tupwai tomotau yai dewa dueyei, vivane tuta tuta yai nuanua pai manuenta ahiahina wayahina imanuenta, ka yai pai manuenta goyona wayahina imanuenta.

---

<sup>☆</sup> 14:3: Luk 6:9.    <sup>☆</sup> 14:5: Mat 12:11; Luk 13:15.

Wayahina, aitam vona tana-minikuna venei, e viwavenei, ivona,

<sup>8</sup> “Aituhu aitam koiaka honem pai am kanibutu wayahina, eha nau-wawanim ena-vane pai manuena ahiahina tomotau mataia wayahina, e tau toniwaga kanibutu nepena emanuena. Iuna eha et'-anamane-vidoha. Kaiwadi, munia, aitam onoto ananina na-omo, ka aituhu tauna ana wawa wamke am wawa vane-tawanei, aviani edewei?✠

<sup>9</sup> Tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, e tau toniwagana kanibutu veimeyem ena-novo, e tauna onoto ananina n'-awaehei nepena na-manuena, ka taum ena-opu pai manuena ononotoi vovou wayahia, ka ini-yauyau evaniahei tomotau habuhabui mataia deinake.

<sup>10</sup> Wayahina, aituhu aitam koiaka honem kanibutu wayahina, nau-wawanim pai manuena pai nau-yehata evi-nua-dadani wayahim, eha pai manuena naona. Ka munia, aituhu tau toniwaga kanibutu vaniaham, e tauna vonem, ‘O, au niau, kaiwa ananina! Emini ena-vane pai manuena ahiahina nepeua.’ Ka yam dewa-haiawa nui awa-vidovidoha evaniahei tomotau habuhabui mataia deinake.

<sup>11</sup> Avonemi deina iuna aituhu aviyaivia inua-vane, apaina ini-yauyau ivaniahei mani tomotau mataia. Kate aituhu aviyaivia inua-opu, apaina awa-vidovidoha ivaniahei mani tomotau mataia.”✠

<sup>12</sup> Vonana iakwa, e Iesu tau vi-manua-nana honei, e vonei, ivona,

✠ 14:8: VT 25:6-7. ✠ 14:11: Mat 23:12; Luk 18:14.

“Aituhu avi tuta am-kavokavovo ananina, o am-kavokavovo kikituna enau-vevewanei, eha nau-wawanim yaiam, o vavaneim, o yam tomotau, o tau kaikaiwabo ai heta ehonehone iomomo am-naia wayahia. Iuna apaina tau ihonem ka tanopia inau-patam na-iakwa.

<sup>13</sup> Kate avonem, aituhu avi tuta aniani enau-vevewanei, nau-wawanim tau payapayayai, ka tau bwanubwanui, ka tau penapena, ka kadu tau mata-goyogoyo ehonehinei iomomo, e nui uamam.

<sup>14</sup> Baina tanopia tau eha ai pata ina-nau-patam. Wayahina, apaina, auyewana tau tunutunuhina imini-havine wayahina, akanai Yaubada ana heta na-nau-patam yam dewa ahiahina wayahina.”✠

*Pai Am Ananina  
(Mateu 22:1-10)*

<sup>15</sup> Ka aitam onoto nui iamam avaha Iesu ya vonana nononi, e tauna Iesu vonei, ivona, “Aituhu aviyaivia ai pata inu Yaubada ya pai veimea ni-henina, ka aituhu Yaubada awaehei nui iamam, akanai tomotau nau-iaiaava ananina ivaniahei deina.”✠

<sup>16</sup> Wayahina, Iesu onoto-nana ya vonana vona-nau-patei aitam vona tana-minikuna wayahina, e ivona,

“Aitam tuta onoto ananina aitam aniani nau-vevewanei, e tomotau habuhabui honei in'-omo.

<sup>17</sup> Ka avaha ya tau paisewa aniani ivo-vi-aiaia, tauna ya tau mataeda vi-tunei ine

---

✠ 14:14: Ioni 5:29. ✠ 14:15: Luk 13:29.



tomotau wayahia, e mataedai deina, 'Un'-omo, ka aninina un'-am. Iuna avaha ivo-vi-aiaia, ka tauna potapotami.'

<sup>18</sup> Kate habuhabui ivona ikoi. Wayahina, mani vona ka mani vona ivonevonei. Aitam wayahia tau mataeda-nana vonei, ivona, 'O, ataina yauke tano vovouna avi-maiei, ka nau-wawaniu ataina ana-ne, e tano-nana adueyei medeina. Wayahina, eha au pata aninina wayahina an'-omo.'

<sup>19</sup> Ka kadu aitam wayahia tau mataeda-nana vonei, ivona, 'O, ataina yauke bulumakauV ai yau 10 avi-maiei, ka nau-wawaniu ataina ana-nei, e apaisewa-dadani. Wayahina eha au pata an'-omo.'

<sup>20</sup> Ka kadu aitam wayahia tau mataeda-nana vonei, ivona, 'O, ataina yauke vovou atavine. Wayahina eha au pata an'-omo.'\*

<sup>21</sup> Wayahina, tau mataeda-nana mavina ya kauvea wayahina, ka mataedei, ivona, 'Bada, habuhabui ivona ikoi. Eha yai nuanua.'

Ka kauvea-nana nua-goyo. Wayahina, tauna ya tau mataeda-nana vonei, ivona, 'Evisina ena-ne meagai ananina a etawana aitamoata aitamoata wayahia, ka aituhu aviyaivia evaniahai, akanai tomotau ehonei eomane-neiei baina aninina wayahina, vivane tau payapayaya habuhabui, ka tau penapena habuhabui, ka tau mata-goyogoyo habuhabui, ka kadue tau ae-goyogoyo habuhabui ehonei inau-hohoni in'-am.'

<sup>22</sup> Akaka ya tau mataeda-nana ine dewei

---

\* 14:20: 1Ko 7:33.

deinake, ka munia mavina omo ka ivona, 'Bada, avaha tomotau-naia ahonei iomoi, ka yam manua eha ita-nau-vi-anai. Pai manuenta tupwai imamaei ataina.'

<sup>23</sup> Wayahina, kauvea-nana kadu ivona, 'Ena-ne meagai kikitui wayahia, ka etawana aitamoata aitamoata nihenia enaunau-nene, ka aituhu aviyaivia edueyei, enau-vi-nehanehai in'-omo aninina wayahina. Iuna yau nuanua yau manua inau-vi-anai.

<sup>24</sup> Ka vona ahiahina, tomotau naona ahonei, eha aitam wayahia nui an'-am. Iuna tau i viha-haieu.' "

*Tau Vi-muni-waiwai Yai Dewa  
(Mateu 10:37-38)*

<sup>25</sup> Ka aitam auyewa wayahina yoko ananina ivi-munie. Wayahina, Iesu magigino, e yokoia vonei, ivona,

<sup>26</sup> "Aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia yami nuanua uvi-muni-waiwaieu, akanai taumi nau-wawanimi yami dune-nuanuai wayahiu yami dune-nuanuai mani tomotau wayahi vane-tawanei. Ka aituhu amamami, o ayoyomi, o awawami, o natunatumi, o vavaneimi, o novunovumi, o kadi itomi yawaimi udune-nuanuaiei ananina, eha ami pata uvi-muni-waiwaieu. Aituhu yami nuanua uvi-muni-waiwaieu, akanai nau-wawanimi taua au heta udune-nuanuaieu ananina.\*

<sup>27</sup> Ka aituhu avi vita, o avi viha avenemi uvihahaiei, taumi eha ami pata uvi-muni-waiwaieu. Ka aituhu yami nuanua

---

\* 14:26: Luk 9:23.

uvi-muni-waiwaieu, akanai nau-wawanimi yawaimi habuhabuna un'-awaeheu a itoava yami aniga wayahina.

<sup>28</sup> Yami vi-nua-dadana tanoi wayahiu abou-viwavei deina. Aituhu aitam wayahimia yam nuanua manua mamainaina eyonei pai dune-vi-avini wayahina, naona nau-wawanim emanuena, ka enuanua tunuhina yoana patana wayahina. Iuna aituhu patana eha wayahima, akanai eha nau-wawanim evi-putu manua-nana eyoneyone.

<sup>29</sup> Aituhu patana eha wayahima, ka aituhu evi-putu eyoneyone, apaina tomotau ivinepam, ivi-waipolem. Iuna wamke eha am pata yam manua enau-yehai.

<sup>30</sup> Ka tomotau yai pai vinepa wayahina ivonavona, 'Ia! Onoto taina uduyei vivane mwagemwagena. Iuna tauna vi-putu ya manua yoneyone, ka eha ana pata na-nau-yehai.'

<sup>31</sup> Ka aitamoata deina, aituhu aitam kiniV ya nuanua tauna a havia vi-nauei, tauna nau-wawani naona manuena ka nuanua tunuhina ya tau nau-havia ai yau wayahina. Ka aituhu ya tau nau-havia ai yau 10,000 ka aituhu a havia ya tau nau-havia ai yau 20,000, akanai eha nau-wawani havia-nana vi-putu ivi-naua. Iuna a havia bagibagi-tawanei.

<sup>32</sup> Tauna eha ana pata na-vane. Wayahina, tauna nau-wawani tuyeha ya tau mataeda na-vene, vi-tunei ine a havia bana mamainaina wayahina. Ka nau-wawani tuyehana nihenina a havia viamei aituhu memeanina tau wayahia, tuta gomagomanina in'-awaehei, eha ivi-naua.

<sup>33</sup> Wayahina avonemi deina. Aituhu yami nuanua uvi-muni-waiwaieiu, akanai taumi nau-wawanimi naona umanuena, ka unuanua tunuhina patana wayahina. Nau-wawanimi naona yami gugua habuhabuna, kadu yami nuanua habuhabuna uni-tawanei, e munia ami pata uvi-muni-waiwaieiu. Aituhu eha ami pata deina, eha nau-wawanimi uvi-putu uvi-munieiu.

*Hawana Ahiahina Ka Hawana Goyona  
(Mateu 5:13; Marika 9:50)*

<sup>34</sup> Hawana a uta-dadana ahiahina aniani wayahina. Ka aituhu hawana bagibagina iakwa, eha ana pata aniani na-vo-vi-ai. A paisewa avaha iakwa.

<sup>35</sup> Ka itomi nau-wawanimi hawana goyona uhapone-kavokavovo tanopia, haina deina.

Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua vonana inononi, akanai yau nuanua ina-nua-haii.”

## 15

*SipiV Aitamoata Maiova  
(Mateu 18:12-14)*

<sup>1</sup> Aitam auyewa wayahina takesiV a tau vitua tupwai, kadu tau goyogoyona tupwai iomo Iesu wayahina, e yoko ainua yai nuanua tauna ya nau-wahe inononi.

<sup>2</sup> Ka Parisi yai yoko, kadu veimea a tau viwavenena tupwai inau-vonuvonu dewana wayahina, ivonavona, “Ia! Onoto taina onoto goyona. Iuna tauna tau goyogoyona vi-yaiana-neiei, kadu nui iamam!”<sup>✧</sup>

---

<sup>✧</sup> 15:2: Luk 5:30.

<sup>3</sup> Wayahina, Iesu yai vonana nau-patei aitam vona tana-minikuna wayahina, ivona,

<sup>4</sup> “Aituhu aitam wayahimia yam sipiV ai yau 100 imamaei, ka aituhu aitam wayahia ni-tupa, medeina edewei? Vona ahiahina, nau-wawanim sipiV ai yau 99 ai pai ma' ni-henina eni-tawanei, ka sipinaV vivino-panina enaunau-nene wayahina a itoava evaniahei wayahina, a?☆

<sup>5</sup> Ka aituhu evaniahei, yam dewa-haiawa nui eavanei,

<sup>6</sup> emavi megeia. Ka yaiam ehonei, inau-hohoni, e evonei, ena-vona, ‘Yaiiau, nui kadewa-haiawa! Iuna avaha sipinaV vivino-panina avaniahei!’

<sup>7</sup> Aituhu avi tuta tau goyogoyona aitamoata nua-vinana, vona ahiahina, tau ma' wahuma idewa-haiawa ananina dewana wayahina. Ka aituhu tomotau ahiahina ai yau 99 imamaei, ka aituhu eha nau-wawani inua-vinana, tau ma' wahuma eha idewa-haiawa ananina dewana wayahina.

### *Kina Aitamoata Maiova*

<sup>8</sup> Kadu deinake, aituhu aitam vavine yai kina<sup>a</sup> ai yau 10 imamaei, ka aituhu aitam moata maiova, medeina idewei? Vavinena nau-wawani lampaV ina-tunu, ka yai manua habuhabuna na-nau-hinihinia, kadue inau-nau-nene ahiahina wayahina a itoava ivaniahei wayahina.

---

☆ **15:4:** Ese 34:11, 16; Luk 19:10.    **a 15:8:** Vona taina kina wayahina vivane me Girisi yai kina, ka ivi-wahani *dirakima*. (Edu *dirakima Vona nihenina*.)

<sup>9</sup> Ka avi tuta ivaniahehi, yai dewa-haiawa nui yaiai kadue tau i nepeia imamaei ihonei, inau-hohona, ka wayahia ina-vona, ‘Yaiau, nui kadewa-haiawa. Iuna avaha yama kina maimaiovina avaniahehi!’

<sup>10</sup> Ka vona ahiahina avonemi, aituhu tomotau aitamoata nua-vinana, Yaubada yan<sup>1</sup> anelose idewa-haiawa ananina dewana wayahina.”

### *Kauvea Natuna Aitamoata Maiova*

<sup>11</sup> Ka Iesu kadu aitam vona tana-minikuna nau-viviwavei, ivona,

“Aitam kauvea natunatuna ononotoi ainua nui imamaei.

<sup>12</sup> Ka aitam auyewa wayahina natuna nepena omo amana wayahina, ka vonei, ivona, ‘Amau, nuanuau ataina tuta au tana-vewana yam gugua habuhabuna, ka yam tano wayahina eveneu.’ Wayahina, kauveana ya gugua habuhabuna tana-vewani natunatuna wayahia.

<sup>13</sup> Ka auyewa tupwai iakwa, nepena yana tano imwaneyei, ka kina-naia habuhabui vaniahehi totohi, ka ya gugua vo-vi-aiaia, e ni-tawanei ine bana mamanaina mani papani wayahina. Ka tenoke dewa-kavokavovo, ka yana kina v<sup>1</sup>-iakwani.

<sup>14</sup> Ka avaha habuhabuna iakwa, awakabina mamaei. Ka tuta tanoi wayahina am navovo ananina papani-nana wayahina vin<sup>1</sup>-omo, ka onoto-nana eha ana ma<sup>1</sup>.

<sup>15</sup> Wayahina, naunau-nene paisewa wayahina, ka aitam meagai a kauvea vaniahehi,

ka kauveana vi-tunei omo yana pono na-dune-vi-avini.

<sup>16</sup> Ka onoto-nana am navovo ananina, ka ya nuanua pono ai ma' n'-am. Iuna eha aitam koiaka papani-nana nihenina ana ma' ta-venevene.

<sup>17</sup> Ka aitam tuta wayahina nua-vinana, ka ana heta wayahina ivona, 'Aioi! Vona ahiahina, amau ya tau paisewai ai ma' ananina, kate yauke taua baina am navovo vunuvunu.

<sup>18</sup> Wayahina, amini ana-ne amau wayahina, ana-vona, "Amau, avaha agoyo Yaubada wayahina, ka kadu wamke wayahima.\*

<sup>19</sup> Wayahina, eha nau-wawaniu evi-wahaniu natum. Aituhu memeanina wayahim, en'-awahehu avi-tau paisewa wayahim."'

<sup>20</sup> Ka onotona nuanua deina, wayahina mini, e amana wayahina ine.

Ka enoma amana dueyei etawana omomo. Ka yan' ate-nuanuai nui nau-bwanunua wayahina, e tana-wapia, ka nau-kaiwei, e maoi.

<sup>21</sup> Wayahina, natuna amana vonei, ivona, 'Amau, avaha agoyo Yaubada wayahina ka kadue wamke wayahima. Eha nau-wawaniu evi-wahaniu natum.'

<sup>22</sup> Kate amana ya dewa-haiawa nui ya tau paisewa honei, e wayahia ivona, 'Uvisina, e au kwama ahiahina un'-omanei, ka natu taina uvi-weteni, kadu mwani aitam un'-omanei, e nimana uvaivani, kadu ae-yapayapana uvenei, na-weteni.

---

\* **15:18:** Sam 51:4.

23 Ka munia, una-ne, e bulumakauV tupunaina ka binabinana uvunui, kadu aniani ananina nui uvo-vi-aiaia. E habuhabuka nau-wawanika nui kadewa-haiawa.

24 Iuna nonova natu taina aniga deina, ka ataina yawayawaina kavaniahe-havinei!' Ka yai dewa-haiawa nui ivi-putu ikanibutu.✧

25 Ka tuta aitamoata wayahina natuna unu-tauna baguna nihenina paipaisewa. Ka avaha ya paisewa nau-yehai, etawana wayahina megeia mavimavina, e inava putuna ka aheahe ainua nononi, kadu tomotau itavotavona nononi.

26 Wayahina, aitam yai tau paisewa honei, e vi-tanaiei, ivona, 'Aviani iuna ataina idewa-haiawa deinake?'

27 Ka tau paisewana ivona, 'Vaneim yawayawaina ka ahiahina avaha mavina, ka amam veimeyeai bulumakauV tupunaina ka binabinana avunui, e nui kadewa-haiawa. Iuna natu-nana vaniahe-havinei.'

28 Ka avaha unu-tauna vonana nononi, tauna nua-goyo ananina. Wayahina, eha nuanuana manua na-nui, kate upuna mamaei. Wayahina, amana iopu natuna unu-tauna wayahina, ka viamei vivane ainua ina-nu manua.

29 Ka unu-tauna ivona, 'Eha-ohota! Ai vi-am ponimana nihenia avaha wayahim apaipaisewa, tau paisewa-kavokavovo deinake? Ka kadu au veimea aitamoata aitamoata wayahima avi-munie, avi-ateteyei. Ka eha aitam tuta eta-dewa-vidovidoheu! Eha aitam gotiV kikituna et'-awaeheu, e yaiau nui

---

✧ 15:24: Epe 2:1, 5.



ata-dewa-haiawa! Eha aitam. Eha-ohota!

<sup>30</sup> Kate natum taina avaha tau kenekenene vaivine nui yam gugua habuhabuna nau-yavuyavunei. Ka ataina mavina, ka yam dewa medeina? Yaka tau paisewa eveimeyei bulumakauV tupunaina ka binabinana ivunui wayahina, a?’

<sup>31</sup> Ka kauveana natuna unu-tauna wayahina ivona, ‘Natu, avaha eanamanei, tuta habuhabuna nihenina aka inua nui kamamaei, kadue avaha eanamanei, avaha yau pai veimea habuhabuna nimama aboui eveimeyei.

<sup>32</sup> Kate yau dewana tunutunuhina, ka kadu nau-wawanika kadewa-haiawa deinake. Iuna nonova taim aniga deina, ka ataina tuta yawayawaina kavaniahe-havinei. Nonova tauna vivino-panina, kate ataina avaha mavina.’ ”

## 16

### *Tau Dune-vi-avina Sinasinapuna*

<sup>1</sup> Iesu kadu vona tana-minikuna taina a tau vi-muni-waiwai vonei, ivona,

“Aitam tau kaikaiwabo mamaei, ka tauna tau aimwane aitam. Ka ya tau paisewa aita-moata ya paisewa kadu yana kina habuhabuna veimeyei kadu dune-vi-avini. Ka aitam tuta wayahina tupwai tomotau vane iomanei tau kaikaiwabo-nana wayahina, ivona, ‘Bada, yam tau dune-vi-avina-nana yam guguaia wayahia dewa-kavokavovoei.’

<sup>2</sup> Wayahina, tau kaikaiwabo-nana ya tau dune-vi-avina honei ka vonei, ivona, ‘Avaha

dewa goyona wayahim anononi. Ka yau nuanua aviani ededewei yau kina aitamoata aitamoata wayahina an'-anamanei. Wayahina, nau-wawanim yam dewa eginumi eveneu adueyei. Na-iakwa, ena-opu. Iuna yam paisewa wayahiu avaha iakwa.'

<sup>3</sup> Akaka tau dune-vi-avina-nana nuanua, ka ana heta wayahina ivona, 'Aioi! Ataina medeina adewe avidoha? Iuna yau kauvea avaha vihahaieu. Eha yau bagibagi, wayahina eha memeanina wayahiu abagubaguna. Ka aituhu ana-omo tomotau wayahia, e aniani aviame, ini-yauyau avaniahe deinake.

<sup>4</sup> Avaha anamanei! Taina deina adewei, e apaina avi tuta eha yau paisewa, akanai yaiu habuhabui avaniahai ina-ivaiteu.'

<sup>5</sup> Wayahina, tau dune-vi-avina-nana ya kauvea a tau vi-aga habuhabui honei, e aitamoata aitamoata wayahia vin'-omo wayahina. Ka tauna onoto naona vi-tanaiei, ivona, 'Ai vi-am am aga yau kauvea wayahina?'

<sup>6</sup> Ka onotona vona-nau-patei, ivona, 'Au aga vivane gam bunama wayahina ai yau 100 aepei.'

Wayahina, tau dune-vi-avina-nana ivona, 'Buki taina nihenina am aga-nana evo-vinei, ai yau 50 ana heta eginumi.'

<sup>7</sup> Ka onoto v'-inuana inui, e tau dune-vi-avina-nana vi-tanaiei, ivona, 'Ka wamke medeina, ai vi-am am aga yau kauvea wayahina?'

Ka v'-inuana nau-patei, ivona, 'Au aga vivane tegana ananina palaua wayahina ai yau

100 aepei.’

Wayahina, tau dune-vi-avina-nana kadue ivona, ‘Buki taina nihenina am aga-nana evo-vinei, ai yau 80 ana heta eginumi.’

Ka tauna ya kauvea a tau vi-aga habuhabui ai aga bou-opuei deinake.

<sup>8</sup> Ka munina kauvea-nana ya dewana vaneana nononi, e awa-vidovidohei, ivona, ‘O! Tauna ya nua-uya ananina, wayahina dewei deinake.’ ”

Ka vona tana-minikuna tanoi iakwa, e Iesu vo-vi-mahetei, ivona,

“Tau vi-tanopi yai nua-uya nui ibagibagi, idedewei ai heta wayahia deinake, kate Yaubada yana yoko eha yai nua-uya nui deina.

<sup>9</sup> Wayahina avonemi, itomi nau-wawanimi tanopi a gugua un'-am-veneneyei, ka tomotau una-ivaitei, e ivi-yaianemi deina. Iuna apaina auyewa pai nau-yehata omomoi, ka auyewana wayahina tanopi a gugua na-iakwa. Ka auyewana wayahina Yaubada na-nau-kaiwemi, e pai ma'-vavaha nihenina una-nu, e umamaei.”

<sup>10</sup> Ka Iesu ya vo-vi-maheta neine, ivona,

“Aituhu aviyaivia yai dewa tunutunuhina gugua aitonuata wayahina, apaina tau i yai dewa kadu tunutunuhina gugua habuhabuna wayahina. Kadu aituhu aviyaivia ivitupu gugua aitonuata wayahina, apaina tau i kadu ivitupu gugua habuhabuna wayahina.✧

<sup>11</sup> Wayahina, aituhu Yaubada tanopi a gugua venemi uveimeyeyei tanopia, kadue aituhu yami veimea eha tunutunuhina gugua-naia wayahina,

---

✧ **16:10:** Luk 19:17-26.

vona ahiahina, eha Yaubada ya nuanua wahuma a gugua na-vo-patami.

<sup>12</sup> Ka aituhu eha tauna ya gugua uveimeye ahiahina, vona ahiahina, apaina eha tauna ya nuanua itomi yami gugua na-venemi, e ami heta uveimeye. Eha-ohota.

<sup>13</sup> Vona ahiahina, tau paisewa eha ana pata vi-tau paisewa kauvea ainua wayahia. Kaiwadi, apaina tauna kauvea naona viha-haiei, ka kauvea v'-inuana dune-nuanuaiei, o kadi kauvea naona vi-ateteyei, ka kauvea v'-inuana nau-nikonikoiei. Wayahina, eha ami pata tuta aitamoata nihenina uvi-tau paisewa Yaubada wayahina, kadu uvi-tau paisewa kina wayahina. Nau-wawanimi aitam uvi-nua-dadani, ka aitam uni-tawanei.”✧

*Iesu Parisi Yai Nuanua Kadu Yai Dewa Apa-goyogoyoei*

*(Mateu 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Marika 10:11-12)*

<sup>14</sup> Ka tutana Parisi-naia imimini nepena yana vona habuhabuna tanoi inononi, ivi-putu Iesu ivi-waipoei. Iuna tau kina nuanuai ananina.

<sup>15</sup> Wayahina, Iesu Parisi-naia vonei, ivona,  
 “Itomi yami nuanua ananina yami dewa ana dune vivane ahiahina mani tomotau mataia. Kate Yaubada avaha yami dewa goy-ona ka maimaiovina nihenimia imamaei anamane-yehai. Vona ahiahina, aviani tomotau nuai iepepei kadu iapa-vidovidohei ananina, iuna ana dune ahiahina mataia, vona ahiahina, Yaubada dewaia nau-nikonikoiei.”✧

✧ **16:13:** Mat 6:24. ✧ **16:15:** Mat 23:28; Luk 18:9-14.

16 Tuta nonova a itoava Ioni Tau Bapitaiso yana tuta wayahina, Mosese ya veimea kadu tau apa-taputapu yai iginuma yawaika iveimeyei. Ka Ioni Tau Bapitaiso yana tuta wayahina a itoava tuta ataina wayahina vane ahiahina Yaubada ya pai veimea wayahina anaunau-wahei wayahimia, ka aituhu aviyaivia yai bagibagi, tau Yaubada ya pai veimea nihenina inu-dadani.✧

17 Mosese ya veimea a bagibagi mamaei, kadu avonevonemi, veimeana habuhabuna vivane vona tunutunuhina, ka tuta tepakaia wayahina veimeana a bagibagi eha na-ihanua. Ika, tuta tepakaia wayahina memeanina wahuma ka tanopi ina-iakwa, ka Mosese ya veimea a iginuma aitamoata aitamoata eha ina-iakwa.✧

18 Wayahina, aituhu koiaka awana vaiobuei, e tavine-tamana mani vavine wayahina, tauna avaha vi-tau kenekenene, ka kadu aituhu koiaka vavine vaivaiobuna tavine, onoto-nana kadue avaha vi-tau kenekenene.”

### *Lasarusi Ka Tau Nua-tania*

19 Ka Iesu kadu aitam vona tana-minikuna vonei, ivona,

“Aitam tuta aitam tau kaikaiwabo ka aitam onoto ana wava Lasarusi ainua imamaei. Ka tau kaikaiwabo-nana ana kwama lineniV ahihi-vainei, ka kadue ana ma' habuhabuna ahiahina. Wayahina, auyewa aitamoata aitamoaata nihenina tauna dewa-haiawa.

---

✧ 16:16: Mat 11:12-13. ✧ 16:17: Mat 5:18.

<sup>20</sup> Ka Lasarusi payapayaya ka gonigoniana. Wayahina, yaiana iomanei, e tau kaikaiwabo ya manua mataetana iboui, e mamaei.

<sup>21</sup> Ka avi tuta Lasarusi tau kaikaiwabo-nana ana ma' kamukamumuna tupwana vaniahei, akanai tauna amam, e dewa-haiawa. Ka tuta habuhabuna kedewa ivin'-omo, e Lasarusi a gonia itaumi-neiei.

<sup>22</sup> Ka aitam auyewa Lasarusi yana tuta iakwa, ka anelose ivin'-omo itaini iomanei Abaraham nepena iboui, vivane tau tunutunuhina yai papani wayahina.

Ka munia, tau kaikaiwabo-nana kadue aniga, e unuvova iboui. Ka apaina tauna iopu tau goyogoyona yai papani wayahina.

<sup>23</sup> Ka tenoke papani Hadesi<sup>V</sup> nihenina a dewa-yaiyai vaniahei vivane viha-vainena. Ka dune-vane, e bana mamanaina wayahina Abaraham dueyei, ka Lasarusi nui imamaei.

<sup>24</sup> Wayahina, tau kaikaiwabo-nana vi-hone ananina ka viama, ivona, 'Aioi! Amau, Abaraham! Kaiwa ananina, en'-ate-nuanuaieu, e Lasarusi evi-tunei na-opu wayahiua, e nima-tabona wayahina daudau tutumina bunuva wayahina meu vi-bigei. Iuna papani taina wayahina ai yabeyabena nihenina viha-vainena avaniahei.'

<sup>25</sup> Akaka Abaraham vona-nau-patei, ivona, 'Eha. Natu, enuani. Nonova tanopia yawaim habuhabuna dewa-haiawa ana noe, ka Lasarusi eha aitam pai dewa-haiawa ta-vaniahe, ka tauna viviha. Ka ataina tuta tauna ya dewa-haiawa vaniahei, mamaei, ka wamke eviviha.

26 Kadue niwanikaia bebega ito-niuna ma-maei, ka tana-vewanika. Wayahina, eha ama pata wayahimia aubo-tamana, kadue eha ami pata wayahiaia uaubo-tamana. Akanai kama-maei deinake.'

27 Ka tau kaikaiwabo-nana viama-havine, ivona, 'O, amau, aituhu deina, aviamem Lasarusi evi-tunei na-omo yau yoko wayahia.

28 Iuna vavaneiu ai yau 5 imamaei, ka yau nuanua Lasarusi mataedai nau-vi-avini. Aituhu tauna nau-vi-avini deina, apaina tau eha kadu in'-omo baina viha-vainena a papani wayahina.'

29 Ka Abaraham vona-nau-patei, ivona, 'Tuta habuhabuna tau Iginuma inononi, ka Mosese, ka kadu tau apa-taputapu habuhabui inau-vi-avini viha-vainena a papani wayahina. Vavaneim nau-wawani vonaia inononi.'

30 Kate tau kaikaiwabo-nana ivona, 'Amu Abaraham, Iginuma ana vona ana heta eha ana pata. Kate aituhu aitam koiaka anigea mini-havine, ka aituhu tauna na-omo wayahia, avaha tauna idueyei, dewana ana pata inua-vinana ahiahina yai dewa goyona wayahina.'

31 Ka Abaraham vona-nau-patei, ivona, 'Eha. Aituhu Mosese yana vona ivihahaiei, ka aituhu tau apa-taputapu yai vona ivihahaiei, tau eha ai pata inua-vinana. Kadue aituhu aitam koiaka anigea mini-havine na-omo wayahia, e nau-vi-avini, tau kadue tauna ivihahaiei aitamoata deinake.' "

# 17

*Vitumahana Ka Paisewa*  
(*Mateu 18:6-7, 21-22; Marika 9:42*)

<sup>1</sup> Ka aitam auyewa wayahina Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vonei, ivona,

“Tuta tuta pai vito-nubu bagibagina ivin'-omo-nananena tomotau wayahia, ka pai vito-nubu-naia iana-dibidibiei, e dewa goyona idedewei. Ka aituhu koiaka pai vito-nubu nau-vevewanei, e mani tomotau dewa goyona idedewei, vona ahiahina, onoto-nana a dewa-yaiyai potepotei.

<sup>2</sup> Wayahina, aituhu koiaka vi-tau vi-peuna, onoto-nana vidoha aituhu naona yaiana hanu ananina itana-ipwe otona wayahina, e bebegahapone na-opu gavivina deina. Iuna aituhu koiaka aitam tevana yaheyahe taina wayahia deina na-vo-vi-peui, e tevanana dewa goyona dewei, apaina onoto-nana a dewa-yaiyai ananina vaniahei Yaubada wayahina.

<sup>3</sup> Wayahina, udune-vivinimi!

Ka aituhu vaneim wayahima goyona dewei, nau-wawanim edewa-dadani evo-vi-tunuhi. Ka aituhu vaneim yam vona nononi, ka aituhu nua-vinana, nau-wawanim enua-piahi.✧

<sup>4</sup> Ka aituhu vaneimna goyona ai yau  
<sup>7</sup> dedewei wayahima auyewa aitamoata nihenina, ka aituhu tuta aitamoata aitamoata wayahina tauna vin'-omo wayahima, e viamem, na-vona, ‘Wayahima anua-vinana, ka aviamem yau goyona wayahima enua-piahi,’ akanai

---

✧ **17:3:** Mat 18:15.



wamke nau-wawanim ya goyona habuhabuna enua-piahi.”

<sup>5</sup> Wayahina, Iesu a tau hae-naia ivonei, ivona, “Kauvea, yama vitumahana evo-vi-bagibagia.”

<sup>6</sup> Ka Kauvea vona-nau-patei, ivona,

“Aituhu yami vitumahana mata-sinisinina utuna deina, itomi ami pata ai taina ananina uveimeyei una-vona, ‘Esi-apum ka ena-ne hawana nihenina, ka tenoke ebagunim,’ e ai-nana yami vona-naia na-dewei deinake.✧

<sup>7</sup> Ka aituhu aitam wayahimia evi-tau kaikai-wabo, wamke yam dewa medeina? Aituhu yam tau paisewa-kavokavovo ya paisewa baguna nau-yehai, o kadi aituhu tauna yam sipiV dune-vi-avini-yehai, ka avaha mavina yam manua wayahina, kaiwadi, nau-wawanim evonei, ena-vona, ‘Kaiwa ananina, en'-omoi, emanuena, kadue en'-am-kai.’ Eha-ohota.

<sup>8</sup> Nau-wawanim naona eveimeyei, ena-vona, ‘En'-omoi ka au ma' evo-vi-aiaia, eveneu, an'-am kadue ana-nim. Na-iakwa, akanai en'-am ka ena-nim.’

<sup>9</sup> Ka medeina? Aituhu yam tau paisewa-nana yam veimea vi-munie i ka dewei, apaina nau-wawanim enau-kaiwe ananina ya dewaia wayahina? Eha. Iuna tauna yam tau paisewa-kavokavovo.

<sup>10</sup> Ka taua taumi deinake. Wayahina, avi tuta yami paisewa habuhabuna aveimeyemi unau-yehai, eha nau-wawanimi uvona-vanevane. Kate itomi nau-wawanimi una-vona, ‘Eha nau-wawaniai

---

✧ 17:6: Mat 17:20; 21:21.

en'-apa-vidovidoheai. Iuna avi dewa anau-yehai, vona ahiahina, dewaia vivane ama nau-wawana ai heta.' ”

*Tau Lepero Ai Yau 10*

<sup>11</sup> Ka Iesu avaha Ierusalem wayahina vanevane, ka papani Samaria ka papani Galili niwania vin'-omo.

<sup>12</sup> Ka eha ani-hoina aitam meagai wayahina na-nu, ka tau lepero ai yau 10 ivaniahehi. Ka tau tupwana bana mamanaina wayahina imimini, ipotepotei,

<sup>13</sup> ka movi ananina wayahina ivivi-hone, ivona, “Kauvea Iesu, eate-nuanuaieai.”✧

<sup>14</sup> Wayahina, magigino, e vonei, ivona, “Una-ne, e tau vi-nomu wayahia uviwavenemi.” Ka tau iwi-putu ineine, ka etawana ai lepero iakwa.✧

<sup>15</sup> Ka aitam wayahia, tauna Samaria onotona, dueyei vivane avaha vidoha. Wayahina ya nau-kaiwa nui mavi-havine, ka tauna movina ananina wayahina Yaubada awa-vidovidohehi.

<sup>16</sup> E tauna omo Iesu aena ipeu, vi-kabubu, e nau-kaiwei.

<sup>17</sup> Wayahina, Iesu vi-tanai, ivona, “Ia! Onoto ai yau 10 habuhabui avo-vi-ai-ai-neiei, a? Kaiwadi, mani onotoi ai yau 9 aveta?”

<sup>18</sup> Aviani iuna aitamoata wayahia, vivane Samaria onotona taina, ana heta mavina, e Yaubada awa-davedavei?”

<sup>19</sup> Ka Iesu Samaria onotona vonei, ivona, “Em-ini, ena-ne. Yam vidoha evaniahehi iuna yam vitumahana mamaei.”

✧ **17:13:** Lev 13:45-46. ✧ **17:14:** Lev 14:2-3; Mat 8:3-4.

*Yaubada Ya Pai Veimea  
(Mateu 24:23-28, 37-41)*

<sup>20</sup> Ka Parisi tupwai iomo Iesu wayahina ka ivi-tanaiei, “Avi tuta Yaubada ya pai veimea na-omo, kadueyei?” Ka Iesu yai vi-tanai-nana nau-patei deina, ivona, “Tomotau eha ai pata tau mataia Yaubada ya pai veimea a vin'-omana idueye. Ka aituhu udune-vi-anai wayahina, eha ami pata udueye.

<sup>21</sup> Ka kadue eha ana pata una-vona, ‘Udueyei! Baina avaha vi-putu,’ o ‘Tenoke papani-nana wayahina avaha vi-putu.’ Eha ami pata uvon-avona deina, iuna Yaubada ya pai veimea vivane nihenimia mamaei.”

<sup>22</sup> Ka munia, Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahia ivona,

“Apaina ani-tawanemi, ka tuta tepakaia wayahina nuanuami ananina yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, nui kamamae auyewa aitamoata ana heta wayahina, kate eha ana pata ududueyeu.

<sup>23</sup> Ka aituhu tomotau ivonemi, ina-vona, ‘Tauna Vi-tomotau tanoi mamaei,’ o aituhu ina-vona, ‘Baina mamaei!’ eha nau-wawanimi yai vona uvitumahane, kadu eha yai vonaia deina uvi-munie.✧

<sup>24</sup> Ka aitam auyewa tuta tepakaia wayahina amavina wayahimia, ka auyewana wayahina eha uva-hamwahamwana wayahiu. Iuna auyewana wayahina un'-anamaneu ahiahina, ka yau vin'-omana ana dune vivane vonaina ana dune

---

✧ **17:23:** Mar 13:21; Luk 21:8.

deinake, ka wahuma papanina wayahina a itoava papani-nana wayahina venavenau.

<sup>25</sup> Ka munia, dewaia ivin'-omoi, ka naona tuta taina a tomotau yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, ivihahaieu, ka dewa hidahida habuhabuna avaniahei tomotau taina wayahia.

<sup>26</sup> Tau ma' tanopi yai dewa yau mavi-havine ana tuta wayahina vivane tau ma' tanopi yai dewa Noa yana tuta wayahina deina.

<sup>27</sup> Iuna nonova Noa ya tutea tomotau iamam ka inimnim, ka kadue ononotoi ka vaivinei itavitavine, kadue natunatui iawaehei itavitavine deina a itoava auyewana Noa ya waea igenu wayahina. Ka auyewana wayahina diwaya ananina vin'-omo, e tomotau-naia habuhabui vita-vovoni. Ka tuta tepakaia wayahina yau vin'-omana an' auyewa wayahina tomotau yai dewa aitamoata tomotau-naia yai dewa deinake.

<sup>28</sup> Ka kadue tau ma' tanopi yai dewa deinake Lota yana tuta nihenina. Iuna nonova Lota ya tutea tomotau iamam ka inimnim, ka ivi-maiana ka iaimwaneyei, kadue ibagubaguna ka iyonayona.\*

<sup>29</sup> Ka idedewei deinake a itoava Lota meagai Sodom ni-tawanei wayahina. Ka auyewana wayahina ai yabeyabena hanu weweavina nui wahuma wayahina atuatuna, wei deina, ka ai-nana tomotau-naia habuhabui vita-vovoni.

<sup>30</sup> Ka yau vin'-omana an' auyewa taina deina.

<sup>31</sup> Auyewana wayahina aituhu aviyaivia manua hetana nau-peuna imamaei, ka aituhu

---

\* **17:28:** Nao 18:20; 19:25.

yau vin'-omana idueyei, eha nau-wawani yai manua ina-nui, e yai gugua in'-epe. O aituhu aviyaivia baguna ipaipaisewa, eha nau-wawani megeia imavina yai gugua wayahi.✠

<sup>32</sup> Ka nau-wawanimi Lota awana yai dewa unua-vi-avini!✠

<sup>33</sup> Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua tau ai heta yawai iveimeyei, tau yawai itutu-haini. Kate aituhu aviyaivia iawaeheu yawai aveimeyei, tau yawai-vavaha ivaniahei deina.✠

<sup>34</sup> Vona ahiahina, ioyomana nihenina tomotau ainua pai dauva aitamoata wayahina idau-dauva, ka aitam avi-nua-dadanei, an'-epei, ka aitam avihahaiei, mamaei.

<sup>35</sup> Ka kadu deinake vaivine ainua iam-gidoma, ka aitam avi-nua-dadanei, an'-epei, ka aitam avihahaiei, imamaei.”

<sup>36</sup> a

<sup>37</sup> Wayahina, a tau vi-muni-waiwai ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Kauvea dewaia tanoi aveta ivin'-omo?”

Ka Iesu ya vona-nau-pata vivane aitam vona tana-minikuna, ivona,

“ ‘Aveta baina waga aninigai imamae,  
 anai wayahina bwayobwayo  
 inau-hohona.’

---

✠ **17:31:** Mat 24:17-18. ✠ **17:32:** Nao 19:17, 26. ✠ **17:33:** Luk 9:24. **a 17:36:** Tau yai nua-uya ananina voneka vivane mataina 36 eha Luke ya iginuma, kate tuta munia mani tomotau vi-nuia. Wayahina, ataina vo-vina habuhabuna matainana ivo-haini. Matainana ivona, “Tomotau ainua baguna, aitam avi-nua-dadanei an'-epei, ka aitam avihahaiei mamaei.”

Kadu aveta baina iaiayaia ududueyei, un'-anamanei dewaia ivin'-omo.”

## 18

### *Wadae Igwagwaheyei*

<sup>1</sup> Aitam auyewa wayahina Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vona tana-minikuna aitam venei, e viwavenei vivane tuta tuta tau nau-wawani iviama Yaubada wayahina, ka eha ina-ihanua.\*

<sup>2</sup> Ivona,

“Aitam meagai nihenina tau vaneneha aitam mamaei. Ka tauna eha ya matauta. Eha Yaubada ta-mataute, ka kadue eha tomotau ta-dewa-didigune. Wayahina, yana dewa eha tunutunuhina.

<sup>3</sup> Kadue meagaina nihenina aitam wadae imamaei. Ka tuta habuhabuna wadaena iomomo tau vanenehana wayahina, ka iviamei, ‘Bada, nau-wawanim evo-taitaieai ama havia wayahina.’

<sup>4</sup> Auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahina wadae-nana yai dewa deina, ka tau vaneneha-nana eha nuanuana na-ivaite. Ka aitam tuta wayahina tau vaneneha-nana ininina yoina. Tauna ana heta wayahina ivona, ‘Ia! Akanai. Eha Yaubada amatamataute, ka kadue eha tomotau adewa-didigune.

<sup>5</sup> Kate wadae-nana yai omana-havihavine wayahiua, ka avaha aihanua. Wayahina, ataina ana-ivaitei ai havia wayahina, ka apaina eha imavi-havihavine wayahiua!’ ”

<sup>6</sup> Ka Kauvea kadue vonei, ivona,

\* 18:1: Kol 4:2; 1Te 5:17.

“Nau-wawanimi tau vaneneha-nana manimaninina tanoi yana vona unuani. Iuna tauna vivane onoto goyona, kate apaina vi-nua-dadani wadae-nana na-ivaitei.

<sup>7</sup> Wayahina, vona ahiahina, Yaubada vivane ahihinata, ka tauna ya tomotau ate-nuanuaiei. Ka aituhu ya tomotau auyewa ka ioyoma ni-henia iviama-havihavine wayahina, vona ahiahina, tauna ya nuanua ananina na-ivaitei, kadu goyona na-bou-potei wayahia. Kaiwadi, tauna vi-kiwadi? Avonemi, eha.

<sup>8</sup> Tauna ya ivaita na-va-tawanei, e vo-kwayavonina vin'-omo wayahia. Kate yau vi-tanai taina wayahimia. Avi tuta yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, amavina tanopia, kaiwadi, tomotau ivitumahaneu avaniahei, o eha?”

### *Parisi Ka Takesi A Tau Vitua*

<sup>9</sup> Ka tomotau tupwai inua-vane, ka ivitumahanei tau tunutunuhi ka mani tomotau goyogoyoi. Wayahina, Iesu vona tana-minikuna taina venei, ivona,

<sup>10</sup> “Aitam tuta wayahina onoto ainua ivane Manua Vito-pota inui, iuna yai nuanua iviama Yaubada wayahina. Aitam Parisi ka aitam takesiV a tau vitua.

<sup>11</sup> Ka Parisi-nana mini, e viama, ivona, ‘O Yaubada, anau-kaiwa wayahima, iuna yauke eha mani tomotau deina. Tau yai dewa vivane gugua inua-tania, ka ivainau, kadu ivivitupu, kadu ikenekenene. Ka adewa-haiawa ananina iuna yauke eha takesiV a tau vitua tanoi deina.

<sup>12</sup> Iuna wiki aitamoata aitamoata nihenina auyewa ainua wayahia au aniani habuhabuna

kadu au pai nim habuhabuna avito-potau, ka kadue tuta tuta yau gugua habuhabuna atana-vewani gwau ai yau 10 wayahia, ka gwau aitamoata wayahia avene-kavovo-havinem, yam veimea veimeyeai deina.’☆

<sup>13</sup> Ka takesiV a tau vitua-nana ya ini-yauyau nui mini tupwana bana mamanaina Yaubada ya pai vi-nomu wayahina, ka manakadana vinanahi, ka dune-opu, e viama, ivona, ‘O Yaubada, avaha eanamaneu yauke tau goyogoyona. Wayahina, aviamem eate-nuanuaieu!’ ”☆

<sup>14</sup> Wayahina, Iesu kadue wayahia ivona, “Vona ahiahina, ononotoi ainuai yai viama iakwa, e imavina yai megeia, ka aitamoata tunutunuhina Yaubada matana, vivane takesiV a tau vitua-nana, eha Parisi-nana. Iuna aituhu aviyaivia inua-vane, apaina taui apa-goyogoyo ivaniahei Yaubada wayahina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia inua-opu, apaina taui apa-vidovidoha ivaniahei Yaubada wayahina.”☆

*Iesu Tevana Kikitui Nau-iaivai  
(Mateu 19:13-15; Marika 10:13-16)*

<sup>15</sup> Ka tupwai tomotau natunatui motutukui iomane-neiei, e yai nuanua Iesu nimana bouni kadu nau-iaivai. Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai, avaha tomotau yai dewa idueyei, ivito-potai.

<sup>16</sup> Ka Iesu yaheheia honei inau-hohoni wayahina, ka tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vonei, “Eha yaheyahe uvito-potai wayahiua. Kate nau-wawanimi un!-awaehei wayahiua iomomo.

☆ **18:12:** Isa 58:1-4; Mat 23:23. ☆ **18:13:** Sam 51:1. ☆ **18:14:** Mat 23:12.



Iuna aituhu aviyaivia ivitumahaneu yaheyahe deina, vona ahiahina, memeanina tauí wayahia Yaubada ya pai veimea ivaniahei, e ina-nui.

17 Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, aituhu aviyaivia eha ivitumahaneu yaheyahe yai vitumahana deina, eha kadu aitam etawana ta-mamae wayahi. Tauí eha ai pata Yaubada ya pai veimea ina-nu.”✠

*Tau Kaikaiwabo Ana Wava Ananina  
(Mateu 19:16-30; Marika 10:17-31)*

18 Ka me Iudea yai tau eta-naonao aitam omo, e Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Tau Viwavenena Ahi-ahina, aviani nau-wawaniu adewei, e munia yawai-vavaha avaniahei?”✠

19 Ka Iesu onoto-nana vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Aviani wayahina eaw'-ahihieu? Iuna Yaubada a heta-ohota vivane ahiahina, eha kadu aitam koiaka.

20 Ka avaha Yaubada ya veimea eana-maneyehai, vivane

‘Eha ekenene, eha enau-vi-aniga,  
eha evainau, eha evitupu-kavokavovo,  
ka kadue nau-wawanim  
amam ka ayom evi-ateteyei.’ ”✠

21 Ka onoto-nana ivona, “Yau tuta tevana wayahina a itoava tuta ataina wayahina veimea-naia avi-munieí.”

22 Ka Iesu avaha ya vonana nononi, vonei, ivona, “Kadu aitam dewa bou-potam. Wamke

---

✠ **18:17:** Mat 18:3. ✠ **18:18:** Luk 10:25. ✠ **18:20:** NiT 20:12-16; VV 5:16-20.

nau-wawanim yam gugua habuhabuna eimwaneyei, e ai nau-pata tau payapayaya wayahia evo-patai. Na-iakwa, emavina, evi-munieu. E apaina yam kaikaiwabo wahuma evaniahei deina.”

<sup>23</sup> Kate tauna, avaha vonana nononi, magigino, ka ya nua-vita nui ni-tawanei. Iuna ya kaikaiwabo ananina mamaei, ka nua-tania.

<sup>24</sup> Ka Iesu avaha onotona ya nua-vitana anamanei. Wayahina, tomotau nepena wayahia ivona, “Aioi! Aituhu aviyaivia yai kaikaiwabo ananina mamaei, tau yai nui Yaubada ya pai veimea nihenina vivane vita-vainena.

<sup>25</sup> Vona ahiahina, kameliV vahitau ananina, ka aituhu haima matana wayahina inu-dadani, dewana vitana wayahina. Ka aituhu tau kaikaiwabo Yaubada ya pai veimea nihenina inu-dadani, tau eha ai pata.”

<sup>26</sup> Ka yokoia Iesu nui imamaei avaha vonana inononi, nuai vi-tupatupa, ka ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aioi! Aituhu taina deina tau kaikaiwabo wayahi, koiaka ana pata ito-yavuha Yaubada wayahina na-vaniahe?”

<sup>27</sup> Kadue wayahia ivona, “Avi dewa tomotau eha ai pata, dewaia vivane memeanina Yaubada wayahina.”

<sup>28</sup> Wayahina, Pita Iesu vonei, “Kauvea, edueyei. Itoai avaha yama meagai kadu yama gugua habuhabuna ani-tawanei, e avi-muniem. Wayahina, medeina wayahiai?”

<sup>29</sup> Ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai habuhabui vonei, ivona, “Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, aituhu aviyaivia yai

meagai, o awawai, o vavanei, o amamai, o ayoyoi, o natunatui ini-tawane-neiei, iuna yai nuanua Yaubada ya pai veimea ivaniahei,

<sup>30</sup> tuta taina wayahina tanopia tau manī to-motau habuhabui ivaniahei yai yoko deina, ka kadue apaina yawai-vavaha ivaniahei.”

*Iesu Yan' Aniga Apa-taputapu-havinei  
(Mateu 20:17-19; Marika 10:32-34)*

<sup>31</sup> Ka Iesu tauna a tau hae ai yau 12-naia nau-hohoni, e nau-niai enoi neiei, e vonei, ivona, “Ataina tuta kana-vanevane Ierusalem wayahina, ka avi dewa habuhabui nonova tau apa-taputapu iginumi yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, wayahiu, apaina ivin'-omo, udueyei.✧

<sup>32</sup> Naona iam-veneneyeu tau eha me Iudea wayahia, e ivi-waipoeu, e ivo-v'-ini-yauyau, e iaiwaniu, kadue yavunaia ivunuvunu, ka inau-vi-anigiu.✧

<sup>33</sup> Ka kadue munia, auyewa v'-itonuna wayahina, anigea amini-havine.”

<sup>34</sup> Kate eha aitam a tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahia ta-nua-hau. Vonaia ai anamana maimaiovina wayahia, ka eha it'-anamane.✧

*Iesu Aitam Tau Mata-goyogoyona Vo-vi-aiaiei  
(Mateu 20:29-34; Marika 10:46-52)*

<sup>35</sup> Ka meagai Ieriko wayahina ivi-maupwani, ka aitam tau mata-goyogoyona etawana baimina manuena, ka toea kadu gugua viama tomotau ivenavenau wayahia.

---

✧ **18:31:** Luk 24:44. ✧ **18:32:** Luk 9:22, 44. ✧ **18:34:** Mar 9:32.

<sup>36</sup> Ka tauna avaha Iesu yana yoko nui movi nononi, e vi-tanai, “Aviyaivia ivin'-omo?”

<sup>37</sup> Ka tauī nepena ivona-nau-patei, ivona, “Taina Iesu, onoto Nasareta omo-neine.”

<sup>38</sup> Wayahina, tau mata-goyo-nana vi-putu vi-hone-havihavine movina ananina wayahina, e vonavona, “O, Iesu, taum Davida wana, nau-wawanim eate-nuanuaieu!”

<sup>39</sup> Ka tomotauī etawana ieta-naoi, onoto-nana ivito-potei, ivona, “Ia! E genuana! Akanai vi-hone!” Akaka tauna eha ta-genuana, kate movina ani-vainena wayahina vi-honehone, vonavona, “O, Davida wana, nau-wawanim eate-nuanuaieu.”

<sup>40</sup> Ka tutana Iesu onotona ya pai manuena a papani wayahina vi-maupwani, mini, e to-motauī vonei, ivona, “Onotona uomanei baina wayahiua.” Ka avaha onotona matana mimini,

<sup>41</sup> e vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aviani nuanuam adewe wayahim?”

Ka onotona viamei, ivona, “Kauvea, yau nu-anua ananina matau evo-vi-aiaia adunedune!”

<sup>42</sup> Akaka Iesu vonei, ivona, “O, ahiahina. Ataina tuta matam na-mahete edunedune. Ataina evi-tumahaneu, wayahina avaha evidoha.”

<sup>43</sup> Ka vo-kwayavonina matana mahetei, e tauna Yaubada awa-davedavei, kadu vi-putu Iesu vi-munieī. Ka yokoia dewana idueyei, e habuhabui kadu Yaubada iawa-vidovidohēi.

## 19

### *Onoto Ana Wava Sakaēusi*

<sup>1</sup> Ka Iesu meagai Ieriko wayahina inu ka omo-neine.

<sup>2</sup> Ka meagai-nana nihenina aitam takesiV a tau vitua ai tau eta-naonao mamaei, ana wava Sakaekusi, ka tauna tau kaikaiwabo ananina.

<sup>3</sup> Ka Sakaekusi nuanuana ananina Iesu dueyei, kate yoko ananina nui ivenavenau, ka Sakaekusi kutakutana, wayahina eha ana pata ta-dueye.

<sup>4</sup> Wayahina, tauna nau-bwanunua eta-naoi, e aitam madaiba ana wava sikamoreV ai-vane, e vivane hetana wayahina na-dueye, iuna Iesu etawanana omomoi.

<sup>5</sup> Ka tutana Iesu omo ai-nana wayahina, tauna dune-vane, e Sakaekusi dueyei. E vonei, ivona, “Sakaekusi, eopu-me-kwayavoni, iuna ataina wamke yauke yam manua kamamae.”

<sup>6</sup> Wayahina, Sakaekusi vo-kwayavoni iopu, ka ya dewa-haiawa nui Iesu ainua ivi-vaniaha.

<sup>7</sup> Ka tau vi-meagai habuhabui avaha dewana idueyei ivi-putu ivi-vonavona wayahina, ivonavona, “Ia! Onoto-nana tau goyogoyona, ka Iesu inei ya manua, na-nau-vi-tau! Medeina yana dewa deina?”✧

<sup>8</sup> Ka Sakaekusi mini, e Kauvea vonei, ivona, “Kauvea, edueyei. Ataina yau gugua habuhabuna atana-vewani ainua ka ana tupwa aitamoata habuhabuna tau payapayaya avene-neiei. Ka kadu aituhu aviyaivia nonova avitua-pani patana aitamoata wayahina, ai vo-vi-tupana na nau-punina hetana abouti.”✧

<sup>9</sup> Wayahina, Iesu vonei, ivona, “Ataina tuta wayahina ito-yavuha avaha vin<sup>1</sup>-omo manua taina wayahina. Iuna onoto taina kadu aitam Abraham wana.”✧

---

✧ 19:7: Luk 15:2. ✧ 19:8: NiT 22:1; Yau 5:6-7. ✧ 19:9: Dew 16:31; Luk 13:16.

10 Vona ahiahina, yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, yau paisewa vivane aomo tanopia, e tau i tupatupai wayahia anaunau-nene, kadu ana-ito-yavuhi, onoto taina deina.”<sup>☆</sup>

*Tau Paisewa Ai Yau 10*  
(*Mateu 25:14-30*)

11 Ka tutana tomotau-naia imamaei Sakaekusi ya manua nihenina, Iesu aitam vona tana-minikuna venei. Iuna avaha ivi-maupwani Ierusalem wayahina, ka tauna avaha anamane-yehai vivane yoko-naia inuanua bwagona, e tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, Yaubada ya pai veimea vi-putu. Ka kadu tau i inuanua bwagona ai pata mataia idudueye.

12 Wayahina ivona,

“Aitam kini<sup>V</sup> natuna onotona mamaei papani aitam wayahina, ka mataeda omo wayahina, e nau-wawani na-ne bana mamainana mani papani wayahina, e tenoke vi-kini<sup>V</sup> yai papani habuhabuna wayahina. Ka dewana na-iakwa, e tauna ya nuanua na-mavi-havine ya manua wayahina. Akaka ya gugua vo-vi-aiia.

13 Ka eha ani-hoina na-ni-tawane wayahina, tauna ya tau paisewa ai yau 10 honei inau-hohoni wayahina. Ka yana kina tupwai tana-vewani, ka aitamoata aitamoata wayahia ai vo-pata venei, e vonei, ivona, ‘Ami vo-pata taina avenemi, vivane kode aitamoata.<sup>a</sup> Ka ani-tawanemi,

<sup>☆</sup> **19:10:** Luk 15:4; Ioni 3:17; 1Ti 1:15. <sup>a</sup> **19:13:** Me Girisi movia ivona vivane kauvea-nana ya tau paisewa aitamoata aitamoata aitam *mina* venei, ka *mina* aitamoata vi-maiena onoto aitam a nau-pata ya paisewa wahava aitonu nihenia deina.

ka nau-wawanimi uvi-paisewei, e kina tupwana hetana uvaniahei wayahiu a itoava amavi-havine wayahimia wayahina.’ Vonana iakwa, e ni-tawanei ine bana mamanaina wayahina.

<sup>14</sup> Kate tauini kiniV natu-nana ya papani nihenina imamaei inau-nikonikoiei. Wayahina, tauini yai tau mataeda yoko ivi-tunei ine papani-nana bana mamanaina wayahina, ka ivona, ‘Itoi eha yama nuanua onoto tanoi vi-kiniV, ka eha yama nuanua tauna veimeyai.’

<sup>15</sup> Kate yai vona eha aitam aviani tenoke papani-nana bana mamanaina wayahina, ka yai kauvea vi-kiniV, kadu mavi-havine, yana vona wayahia aitamoata deina. Ka avaha mavina, tauna ya tau paisewa nonova yana kina vo-patai honei inau-hohoni wayahina. Iuna ya nuanua n<sup>1</sup>-anamane vivane ai vi-am kina ai vo-pata hetana ivaniahei.

<sup>16</sup> Ka aitam onoto eta-naoi ya kauvea matana, mini, e vonei, ivona, ‘Bada, nonova yam kina wayahia au vo-pata vivane kode aitamoata. Ka kodena wayahina avaha kode ai yau 10 avaniahei wayahim, ka ataina avene-havinem.’

<sup>17</sup> Ka kauvea-nana ivona, ‘Dewa ahiahina! Wamke tau dune-vi-avina ahiahina aitam. Avaha eviwaveneu aituhu yau toea tupwai awaehem edune-vi-avini, akanai, am pata dewa tunutunuhina ededewei. Wayahina, ataina meagai ai yau 10 awaehem, evi-tau veimea wayahi.’<sup>☆</sup>

---

<sup>☆</sup> **19:17:** Luk 16:10.

18 Ka onoto v<sup>l</sup>-inuana kadu omo, e ivona, 'Bada, nonova yam kina wayahia au vo-pata vivane kode aitamoata. Ka kodena wayahina avaha kode ai yau 5 avaniahei wayahim, ka ataina avene-havinem.'

19 Wayahina kauvea-nana kadu tauna vonei, ivona, 'Ahihina. Wayahina meagai ai yau 5 awaehem evi-tau veimea wayahi.'

20 Ka kadu aitam tau paisewa omo, e ivona, 'Bada, nonova yam kina wayahia au vo-pata vivane kode aitamoata. Ka kodena taina avene-havinem. Nonova kodena kaleko wayahina aumei, e abou-vidovidohei ahihina a itoava ataina wayahina.

21 Adewei deina iuna avaha anamanem vivane taum onoto manimaninim, ka yam dewa eha ebagubaguna, kate mani tomotau yai paisewa a nau-pata epepei, ka kadue eha esi-yavuyavunena, kate mani tomotau yai aihana en<sup>l</sup>-aihana. Wayahina amatamatautem.'

22 Ka ya kauvea-nana ivona, 'Ia! Taum tau paisewa goyom! Yam vonea anau-yanahim, iuna avaha eanamaneu vivane yauke onoto manimaniniu, ka yau kaikaiwabo aepepei mani tomotau yai paisewa wayahia.

23 Wayahina, nonova nau-wawanim yau kina banikaV nihenina ebou, e avi tuta amavina wayahina, kodena avaniahe kadu a vo-vi-tupana hetana.'

24 Ka tauna ya tau paisewa tupwai imimini nepena vonei, ivona, 'Au kodena onoto taina wayahina un<sup>l</sup>-epe, e onotona naona vin<sup>l</sup>-omo kode ai yau 10 wayahina uvenei.'



<sup>25</sup> Akaka tau paisewa-naia nuai vi-tupatupa, wayahina ivona, 'Ia! Bada, yam dewana eha tunutunuhina, iuna onoto-nana avaha kode ai yau 10 wayahina!'

<sup>26</sup> Kate yai kauvea-nana wayahia ivona, 'Eha. Yau dewana vivane tunutunuhina, wayahina uvenei deina. Iuna vona-vavaha, aituhu aviyaivia ivitumahaneu, ka iupu-moimoiha, apaina gugua habuhabuna avenei. Ka aituhu aviyaivia eha ivitumahaneu, ka iupu-tonetonene, apaina aviani kikituna wayahia mamaei an<sup>l</sup>-epa-yavune, e munia, awakabi imamaei akanai.✧

<sup>27</sup> Ka nonova yau tomotau tupwai au havia, iuna yau veimea ivihahaiei. Wayahina, ataina tuta uomanei wayahiua, e mataua unau-vi-anigi.' ”

*Iesu Vanevane Meagai Ierusalem Wayahina  
(Mateu 21:1-11; Marika 11:1-11; Ioni 12:12-19)*

<sup>28</sup> Iesu ya vonana nau-yehai, mini, e a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui ivanevane Ierusalem wayahina.

<sup>29</sup> Ka yai venavenau wayahina meagai Betepage kadu meagai Betani wayahia ivi-maupwani. Ka meagai ainuai wayahia Oya Olive eha bana. Ka tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai ainua mai-vi-tunei ieta-naoi papanina wayahina ai mataeda nui.

<sup>30</sup> Ivona, “Meagaina tanoi tepakaia wayahina una-ne, e tanoi wayahina apaina aitam vahitau udune-vaniahei, vivane aseV tupunaina. Eha

---

✧ 19:26: Mat 13:12; Luk 8:18.

aitam tomotau ta-vi-ata-dadana. Ka vahitauna uyavuhi, un<sup>1</sup>-omane-havinei baina wayahiua.

<sup>31</sup> Ka aituhu koiaka wayahimia na-vona, 'Ia! Aviani wayahina tanai vahitauna uyavuyavuhi?', onoto-nana uvona-nau-patei, una-vona, 'Yaka Kauvea ya nuanua.' "

<sup>32</sup> Akaka tauine, e dewa habuhabuna iva-niahei Iesu yana vona deina.

<sup>33</sup> Ka tutana ase-nana<sup>V</sup> iyavuyavuhi, tau vi-vahitau-naia ivi-tanaiei, ivona, "Aviani wayahina yama vahitau uyavuyavuhi?"

<sup>34</sup> Wayahina ivona, "Yaka Kauvea ya nuanua."

<sup>35</sup> Ka vahitauna itaini ineiei Iesu wayahina. Ka ai kwama wauna iyaveni, ka Iesu vi-ata hetana.

<sup>36</sup> Ka tutana neine etawana, tomotau habuhabui ai kwama kadu etawana iyaveni-neiei. Iuna yai dewa-haiawa nui ya etawana ivaivani.

<sup>37</sup> Ka tauna yoko nui ineine Oya Olive a etawana wayahina, ka etawana iopu Ierusalem wayahina. Ka tau vi-muni yoko habuhabui yai dewa-haiawa nui ivi-putu movi ananina wayahina Yaubada iawa-vidovidohei, kadu ia-heahe, iuna avaha Yaubada ya dewa-bagibagina habuhabuna idudueyei.

<sup>38</sup> Ivonavona,

"Kaiwa ananina, Kauvea!

Iuna kini<sup>V</sup> taina omomo am wavea  
vivane kini<sup>V</sup> ahiahina!"

kadu ivonavona,

"Kaiwa ananina, Kauvea!

Iuna nua gomagomanina  
 wahuma mamaei,  
 wayahina taum heta-hoina  
 emamaei awa-davedavem.”✧

<sup>39</sup> Ka Parisi tupwai yokoia nihenina avaha vonaia inononi, Iesu ivito-potei, ivona, “Ia! Tau Viwavenena, nau-wawanim am tau vi-muni-waiwai eveimeyei awa-dava taina wayahina igenuana!”

<sup>40</sup> Ka Iesu vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Eha nau-wawaniu avito-potai. Iuna aituhu tau igenuana, vona ahiahina, hanu taina etawana baimina yai dewa-haiawa nui ivi-putu iawa-davadava.”

<sup>41</sup> Ka avaha Iesu vin'-omo Ierusalem nepena, ka meagaina ananina dueyei, e nuana ivita, e toutou. Ka meagaina wayahina ivona,

<sup>42</sup> “O Ierusalem! Aituhu ataina wamke eanamane ahiahina koiaka ana pata nua gomagomanina na-venem, evidoha deina. Kate eha et'-anamane, iuna nua-uya-nana hivahivana matama.

<sup>43</sup> Ka apaina, tuta tepakaia wayahina, am havia in'-omo, e havia ana yona iyonei awaniam, ka itutu-gani-vivinem, e ibou-potapotam.

<sup>44</sup> Ka munia, yam tutu-gana itutu-bwegebwegei. Na-iakwa, tomotau habuhabui yam tutu-gana nihenina iva-taunei tanopia, ka kadue manua habuhabuna ibwegebwege-neiei deinake. Ka avaha haviana inau-yehai, vona ahiahina, auyewana wayahina

---

✧ **19:38:** Sam 118:26; Luk 2:14.

eha aitam hanu mani hanu hetana mamae nihenima. Apaina am havia idewam deinake, iuna ataina eha Yaubada yan' omana wayahima et'-anamane.”✠

*Iesu Manua Vito-pota Nihenina*

*(Mateu 21:12-17; Marika 11:15-19; Ioni 2:13-22)*

<sup>45</sup> Ka avaha meagai Ierusalem inui, tauna omo Manua Vito-pota wayahina, ka avi tau aimwane vahitau pai vi-nomu iaimwanei nihenina vo-tahoi.

<sup>46</sup> Ka vonei, ivona, “Iginuma nihenina Yaubada voneka deina,

‘Yau manua ivi-wahani “Viama A Manua”,’

kate itomi avaha uvo-vinei vivane

‘tau vainau yai manua’.”✠

<sup>47</sup> Ka mana navia a itoava yan' auyewa pai nau-yehata wayahina, auyewa aitamoata aitamoota wayahina, Manua Vito-pota nihenina yoko wayahia viwavenena. Ka tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka veimea a tau viwavenena, ka kadue tau eta-naonao yai nuanua ananina Iesu ina-nau-vi-anigi.✠

<sup>48</sup> Kate yai etawana eha ai pata ita-vaniahe, iuna auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahina yoko ananina Iesu ya viwavenena wayahina ivanevaneneha, kadu nuai epepei.

---

✠ **19:44:** Luk 21:6. ✠ **19:46:** Isa 56:7; Ier 7:11. ✠ **19:47:** Luk 21:37.

## 20

### *Iva-hamwahamwana Iesu Ya Veimea Wayahina*

*(Mateu 21:23-27; Marika 11:27-33)*

<sup>1</sup> Ka aitam auyewa wayahina Iesu tomotau wayahia viwavenena Manua Vito-pota a pai nau-hohona nihenina kadue Vane Ahiahina nau-waheyeyi. Ka tau vi-nomu mata-genai, kadu veimea a tau viwavenena, ka tau eta-naonao nui iomo.

<sup>2</sup> Ka ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Taum koiaka? Evoneai avi awaeha wayahina dewaia ededewei, o kadi koiaka am awaeha venem.”

<sup>3</sup> Ka vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Kaduke yau vi-tanai mamaei, e avi-tanaiei.

<sup>4</sup> Ioni Tau Bapitaiso, ya bapitaiso medeina? Kaiwadi, tauna dedewei iuna a veimea vin'-omo Yaubada wahuma wayahina, o kadi iuna a veimea vin'-omo tomotau wayahia?”

<sup>5</sup> Ka matataui ivi-vonavona, “Kadi aituhu kana-vona, ‘Yaubada wahuma wayahina’, e tauna ya vi-tanai wayahikaia ‘Aituhu deina, aviani wayahina eha uta-vitumahane?’

<sup>6</sup> Kadi aituhu kana-vona, “Tomotau wayahia’, e yoko taina habuhabui inau-vunuka, iuna ivitumahanei Ioni Tau Bapitaiso vivane Yaubada ya tau apa-taputapu aitam.”

<sup>7</sup> Wayahina, ivona-nau-patei, ivona, “Kaiwadi. Itoi eha at'-anamane aveta baina wayahina a veimea vin'-omo.”

<sup>8</sup> Ka Iesu vonei, “A. Wayahina, eha au awaeha iuna asi-vin'-omanemi.”

*Tomotau Baguna WainaV Idune-vi-avini  
(Mateu 21:33-46; Marika 12:1-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Ka Iesu magigino, ka vona tana-minikuna taina venei tomotau i vanevaneneha wayahina, ivona,

“Aitam onoto ya baguna wainaV ana noe mamaei, ka awaehei mani tomotau wayahia. Ka tau iawaehei aitamoata taina deina. Tau imamaei, e ya baguna idune-vi-avini. Ka apaina aihana ana tuta wayahina iaihani, e uana itana-vewani, e tau vi-baguna a vo-pata iveneveni. Iawaehei deina, e tauna ya meagai ni-tawanei ine mani papani wayahina, ka tenoke mamaei tuta mamanaina wayahina.✧

<sup>10</sup> Ka avaha aihana ana tuta vin'-omo, e tau vi-bagunana ya tau paisewa aitam vi-tunei ine wayahia vivane a vo-pata ivenei. Kate tomotau-naia ya tau paisewa ivunuvunui, ka ivi-tunei mavi-havine nimanata.

<sup>11</sup> Wayahina, tauna kadu aitam tau paisewa vi-tunei ine wayahia, ka tauna kaduke ivunuvunui, ivi-goyoi, e ivi-tunei nimanata.

<sup>12</sup> Ka kaduke tau paisewa v'-itonuna vi-tunei ine wayahia, ka tau kaduke ivunui, ininina ivo-himwani, e baguna upuna ihaponei.

<sup>13</sup> Ka tauna ana heta wayahina ivona, ‘Aviani adewe? Avaha anamanei. Yauke natu adune-nuanuaiei avi-tunei ine wayahia, ka tauna kadi ivi-ateteyei!’

<sup>14</sup> Kate tomotau-naia avaha natuna idueyei, e matataui ivonavona, ‘O, ataina tuta yaka auyewa. Iuna onoto taina vivane unu-tauna.

---

✧ 20:9: Isa 5:1.

Ka avi tuta amana yana tuta iakwa, vona ahiahina, baguna taina vivane ya gugua. Ka aituhu ataina kanau-vi-anigi, apaina tano taina yaka tano.’

<sup>15</sup> Ka tomotau-naia baguna upuna ihaponei, kadu inau-vi-anigi.”

Ka Iesu yokoia vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Apaina, aviani tau vi-bagunana na-dewe tomotau-naia wayahia?

<sup>16</sup> Vona ahiahina, tau vi-bagunana na-mavi-havine ya baguna wayahina, ka tau habuhabui na-nau-vi-anigi, kadu ya baguna mani tomotau n'-awaehei idune-vi-avini tunuhina.”

Ka yokoia ivona, “Ia! Tomotau yam vona tana-minikuna tanoi nihenina vivane tau goyogoyona. Kate eha ama pata itoai adedewe deina.”

<sup>17</sup> Ka Iesu dune-vi-anai, e ivona, “Aituhu deina, Iginuma taina yauke, Tau Ito-yavuha, wayahiu an' anamana medeina? Ivona,

‘Ohonana tau yona ivihahaiei,  
kate ohonana vivane ohona naona,  
ka tauna ohona habuhabui  
bagibagi-tawanei.’<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>18</sup> Ka vona ahiahina, aituhu aviyaivia ohonana wayahina ivito-paine, apaina ipeu ananina, ka iam-bwegei. Kate aituhu ohonana na-peu hetaia, tau apaina na-mutu-yehai, hanavu deina.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>19</sup> Ka veimea a tau viwavenena, ka tau vi-nomu mata-genai avaha vona tana-minikuna

---

<sup>☆</sup> **20:17:** Sam 118:22. <sup>☆</sup> **20:18:** Isa 8:14-15.

tanoi inononi, inua-goyo. Iuna avaha iana-maniei Iesu ya vonana wayahina apa-goyogoyoei. Wayahina, auyewana wayahina inaunau-nene aitam etawana ivaniahe vivane ipoy'-avini. Kate tau imatamatauta yoko-naia wayahia.

*Takesi A Vitua*  
(*Mateu 22:15-22; Marika 12:13-17*)

<sup>20</sup> Akaka yai vitupu inau-vevewanei, e mani tomotau ivi-tunei iomo tauna wayahina. Ka tau iviam-nonona vivane tau tunutunuhi. Ka veimea a tau viwavenena, ka tau vi-nomu mata-genai yai nuanua Iesu yana vona nihenina goyona ivaniahe, ka dewana wayahina iuna mamaei ipoy'-avini, ka in'-am-veneneye me Rom ai tau veimea Ierusalem wayahina.✧

<sup>21</sup> Wayahina, tau vitupu-naia ivin'-omo, e ivi-tanaiei, kadu iana-dibidibiei, ivona, “Tau Viwavenena, anamanem vivane tuta tuta wayahina evonavona ahiahina, kadue eviwaveneai tunutunuhina. Kadu eha aitam koiaka ananina matama, kate Yaubada ya nuanua eviwavenei tunutunuhina tomotau aitamoata aitamoata wayahia.

<sup>22</sup> Wayahina, nau-wawanika takesiV SisaV wayahina kaveneveni o eha?”

<sup>23</sup> Ka tauna avaha yai viam-nonona anamanei, wayahina vonei, ivona,

<sup>24</sup> “Me Rom yai toea aitam uvene udueyei.” Ka avaha ivenei, vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Koiaka mayamayauna taina kadu koiaka ana wava taina?”

<sup>25</sup> Ka ivonei, “Ainuai vivane SisaV wayahina.”

---

✧ **20:20:** Luk 11:54.



Ka tauna vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Ahihina. Wayahina, aituhu aviani SisaV ya gugua, akanai nau-wawanimi SisaV uvenevenei, kadi aituhu aviani Yaubada ya gugua, akanai nau-wawanimi Yaubada uvenevenei.”

<sup>26</sup> Wayahina, tau i eha ai pata vonana nihenina goyona ivaniahe tomotau habuhabui mataia. Ka nuai vi-tupatupa ananina, e igenuana.

*Yawai-vavaha Wayahina*

*(Mateu 22:23-33; Marika 12:18-27)*

<sup>27</sup> Dewana iakwa, e tupwai Sadusi yoko iomo Iesu wayahina, ka tau i vitumahane i tomotau ianiga, e yawai iakwa, eha imini-havine. Ka kadu tau i yai nuanua ivi-tanaiei. Wayahina ivona,

<sup>28</sup> “Tau Viwavenena, Mosese veimea taina veneka, vivane aituhu onoto eha natuna inusi, ka aituhu wadaena mamaei, onotona vaneina nau-wawani wadaena na-tavine. Ka aituhu wadaena vi-natuna, natunatu i vivane onoto-nana inusi natunatuna.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>29</sup> Akaka aitam tuta wayahina vavaneina ai yau 7 imamaei, ka unu-tauna tavine ka inusi, ka eha aitam natuna.

<sup>30</sup> Ka v'-inuana wadaena tavinei, kate deinake inusi, eha aitam natuna.

<sup>31</sup> Ka v'-itonuna deinake a itoava aya-ketuna wayahina. Ka habuhabui inusi, eha aitam natui.

<sup>32</sup> Ka pai nau-yehata, wadae-nana kadu inusi.

<sup>33</sup> Wayahina, mini-havine an' auyewa wayahina, wadae-nana koiaka awana? Iuna habuhabui itavinei awai?”

<sup>34</sup> Ka Iesu vonei, ivona,

---

<sup>☆</sup> 20:28: V.V 25:5.

“Tuta taina wayahina tomotau itavitavine, kadu ayo-amai iawaehei natunatui itavitavine deinake.

<sup>35</sup> Kate apaina, aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada awaehei imini-havine anigea, kadu Yaubada ya pai veimea ivaniahei, tau eha itavine, kadu eha aitam koiaka n'-awaehe itavine.

<sup>36</sup> Kadue eha ana pata in'-aniga-havine, iuna mini-havine ana tuta na-iakwa, e tau anelose deina, vivane Yaubada natunatuna, kadu mini-havine natunatuna.

<sup>37</sup> Ka nonova Mosese ya iginuma nihenina viwaveneka mini-havine omomo. Iuna tutana ai ananata dueyei, ivona, ‘Yaubada vivane Kauvea tau yawayawai wayahi, vivane Abaraham ya Yaubada, ka Isaki ya Yaubada, kadue Iakobo ya Yaubada.’ Tuta tanoi wayahina, aitonu avaha inusi, kate Mosese ivona deinake iuna aitonu yawayawai.\*

<sup>38</sup> Iuna vona ahiahina, Yaubada eha aninigai yai Yaubada, kate tauna yawayawai yai Yaubada. Iuna tauna matana tomotau habuhabui yawayawai imamaei.”

<sup>39</sup> Ka veimea a tau viwavenena tupwai ivona-nau-pata, ivona, “Akanai. Tau Viwavenena, yam vonana vivane vona tunutunuhina!”

<sup>40</sup> Ka ya vonana munina eha aitam koiaka vatuna nui vi-tanai wayahina ita-nau-dadana. Iuna ya nua-uya idudueyei akanai.

*Davidana Natuna Wayahina*  
(Mateu 22:41-46; Marika 12:35-37)

---

\* 20:37: NiT 3:6.

<sup>41</sup> Ka Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Medeina tomotau ivonavona Tau Ito-yavuha-nana vivane Davida natuna aitam?

<sup>42</sup> Buki Sam nihenina Davida ya iginuma voneka, ivona,

‘Yaubada yau Kauvea vonei, ivona,

“Nau-wawanim ateiu a emanuena<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>43</sup> a itoava am havia avunui wayahina, e aem a pai vi-ai wayahina

aomanei in'-awa-davedavem.” ’

<sup>44</sup> Unononi. Davida onoto-nana vi-wahani ‘yau Kauvea’. Ka aituhu deina, medeina Tau Ito-yavuha-nana kadue Davida natuna?”

*Iesu Ka Mosese Ya Veimea A Tau Viwavenena (Mateu 23:1-36; Marika 12:38-40; Luke 11:37-54)*

<sup>45</sup> Ka yokoia habuhabui ivanevaneneha, ka tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahia magigino, e nau-vi-avini, ivona,

<sup>46</sup> “Udune-vivinimi, ka veimea a tau viwavenena yai dewa uvihahaiei. Iuna yai nuanua ai kwama mamanaina iweteweteni, e ini-awana-kavokavovo tomotau mataia, kadu yai nuanua tomotau inau-kaiwei maketia, kadu yai nuanua pai manuena ahiahina wayahina imanuena manua tapanono nihenia, kadu yai nuanua aituhu tomotau ikanibutu, imanuena pai manuena naona wayahia. Yai dewa habuhabuna ivin'-omo yai nua-vane wayahina.

---

<sup>☆</sup> **20:42:** Sam 110:1.

47 Kadue tau i yai vitupu wayahina wadawadae yai manua ivainau, ka viam-nonona wayahina tomotau mataia iviama mamanaina, e tomotau inuanua Yaubada idune-nuanuaiei. Apaina aituhu aviyaivia yai dewa deinake, tau dewa-yaiyai ani-vainena ivaniahei Yaubada wayahina.”

## 21

### *Wadae Yai Am-venena-kavovo (Marika 12:41-44)*

<sup>1</sup> Ka Iesu mimini Manua Vito-pota nihenina, ka dunedune tau kaikaiwabo wayahia vivane yai am-venena-kavovo iboubou iopu am-venena a pai vi-ai nihenina.

<sup>2</sup> Ka munia, aitam wadae siwasiwaboai iomo, e toea ainua ai heta pai vi-ai nihenina iboui.

<sup>3</sup> Ka tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahia ivona, “Vona ahiahina avonemi, wadae siwasiwaboai taina yai am-venena-kavovo ani-vainena iboui, vivane am-venena habuhabui vane-tawanei.✧

<sup>4</sup> Iuna tau kaikaiwabo habuhabui yai natea iam-venena ka ibouboui, kate vavinena siwasiwaboai taina avaha ai ma<sup>l</sup> patana habuhabuna ibou-yehai.”

### *Iesu Dewaia Ivin'-omo Apa-taputapuei*

### *Manua Vito-pota A Vita-vovona (Mateu 24:1-2; Marika 13:1-2)*

<sup>5</sup> Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai tupwai Manua Vito-pota a vaivana hanu ahihi-vainena

---

✧ 21:3: 2Ko 8:12.

idudueyei, kadu tomotau yai am-venena-kavovo Yaubada wayahina nihenina ai dune ahihi-vainena idudueyei, ka nuai iepei, e dewaia wayahia ivonavona. Kate Iesu vonei, ivona,

<sup>6</sup> “Gugua taina habuhabui ududueyei ataina ai dune ahiahina. Kate avonemi, aitam auyewa omomo, ka auyewana wayahina eha aitam hanu na-mae mani hanu hetana, iuna meagai taina a havia in'-omo ka manua aitamoata aitamoata itutu-bwegebwegei, kadu meagai habuhabuna ivita-vovoni.”✧

*Dewa Vitana In'-omo*  
(*Mateu 24:3-14; Marika 13:3-13*)

<sup>7</sup> Ka ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Ia! Tau Viwavenena, avi tuta dewaia ivin'-omo, ka avi iaiaya adueyei an'-anamanei vivane auyewana vi-maupwani?”

<sup>8</sup> Ka vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Udune-vivinimi, iuna apaina tau viam-nonona habuhabui in'-omo, ka yai nuanua inonomi. Wayahina, aitamoata aitamoata wayahia ivonevonemi, ina-vona, ‘Vona ahiahina, yauke Tau Ito-yavuha.’ Kadu ina-vona, ‘Auyewa pai nau-yehata vi-maupwani.’ Kate ataina avonemi, eha yai vona unononi, ka eha uvi-munie.

<sup>9</sup> Ka apaina havia ka vi-naua vaneana unononi, ka eha nau-wawanimi umatamatauta wayahina. Iuna naona dewaia nau-wawani ivin'-omo, kate auyewa pai nau-yehata eha visina.”

<sup>10</sup> Ka yana vona wayahia neine, ivona,

“Tuta tepakaia papani mani papani nui ivi-naua, kadu pai veimea mani pai veimea nui inau-havia.

---

✧ 21:6: Luk 19:44.

<sup>11</sup> Ka tuta tepakaia wayahina yoyoyo anani ivin'-omo, ka am navovo kadue muya tanopi habuhabuna wayahina ivin'-omo-nananena. Kadu dewa ka iaiaya ivin'-omo wahuma wayahina, ka tomotau imatamatautei.

<sup>12</sup> Dewaia tanoi tuta munia ivin'-omo. Ka tuta naona, tomotau ipoy'-avinimi, ka idewa-yaiyaiemi, ka manua tapanono wayahia iomanemi, ka manua yohona nihenia iyohonimi, kadu ivi-au-minimi kiniV mataia ka tau veimeā mataia. Ka dewaia habuhabui idedeweyemi iuna uvitumahaneu.

<sup>13</sup> Ka tuta-naia nihenia itomi nau-wawanimi tomotau-naia umataedai wayahiu.

<sup>14</sup> Ka nau-wawanimi ataina uvi-nua-dadani vivane auyewana wayahina eha yami ipupu-tana-pota wayahina umai-nuanua.✧

<sup>15</sup> Iuna auyewana wayahina yauke taua yami vona-nau-pata kadu yau nua-uya avenemi, e itomi ami pata ami havia yai vi-tanai ubag-ibagi-tawanei, eha una-ini-yauyau mataia.✧

<sup>16</sup> Ka amamami, ka ayoyomi, ka vavaneimi, ka yami yoko, ka yaiami ivauyemi ami havia wayahia, ka tupwai wayahimia inau-vi-anigimi.✧

<sup>17</sup> Ka au wava wayahina tomotau habuhabui inau-nikonikoemi.

<sup>18</sup> Ka eha aitam ununumi apanana ivi-goyo-vavahi.

<sup>19</sup> Ka aituhu utoha-vi-anai, ka aituhu uvi-ateteyeu auyewaia vitai nihenia, apaina yawai-vavaha uvaniahei.

---

✧ **21:14:** Luk 12:11-12.   ✧ **21:15:** Dew 6:10.   ✧ **21:16:** Mat 10:21-22.

*Ierusalem A Vita-vovona*  
*(Mateu 24:15-21; Marika 13:14-19)*

<sup>20</sup> Ka vona ahiahina tuta tepakaia wayahina Ierusalem a havia ududueyei itutu-vivinimi, ka ima<sup>1</sup>-potapotami, akanai dewaia vivane iaiaya wayahimia, ka tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, e Ierusalem ivita-vovoni.

<sup>21</sup> Ka avaha iaiayaia udueyei deina, aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia papani Iudea nihenina umamaei, nau-wawanimi oya wayahia una-novo. Ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia meagai Ierusalem nihenina umamaei, nau-wawanimi meagaina uni-tawanei. Ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia udana umamaei, nau-wawanimi eha meagai Ierusalem nihenina una-nu.

<sup>22</sup> Iuna auyewana vivane dewa-yaiyai an<sup>1</sup> auyewa Ierusalem wayahina. Ka tau apa-taputapu habuhabui, tuta nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, auyewana iapa-taputapuei, ka auyewana yai iginumaia na-nau-yehai.✧

<sup>23</sup> Aioi! Iuna auyewana wayahina aituhu avi vaivine iamwanainahe, o avi vaivine ivivi-nunu, tau vitana ananina ivaniahei, ka tau imata-matauta ananina. Ka papani taina nihenina tomotau habuhabui inua-vita ka imatamatauta. Iuna tau vi-meagai taina dewa-yaiyai ananina ivaniahei.

<sup>24</sup> Ka Ierusalem a havia tupwai ivunuvunumi punumai matana wayahina, kadu tupwai iyohoyohonimi, e itainimi papani papani wayahia. Ka Yaubada tau eha me Iudea yai tuta

---

✧ 21:22: Ier 5:29; 46:10; Ose 9:7.

n'-awaehēi veimea manimaninina wayahina meagai Ierusalem iva-taunei, ka iveimeyei deina a itoava yai tuta na-iakwa wayahina.✠

*Tauna Vi-tomotau Ya Mavi-havine  
(Mateu 24:29-31; Marika 13:24-27)*

<sup>25</sup> Ka apaina tomotau iaiaya idudueyei babau wayahina, ka wahava wayahina, ka wadima wayahia. Ka tau ma' tanopi nuai vi-tupatupa, ka imatamatauta ananina. Iuna yahina nupunina ani-vainena idudueyei.✠

<sup>26</sup> Kadu apaina wadima habuhabui ai venavenau wahuma ivo-vinei venavenau tunina wayahina. Ka tupwai tomotau, avaha iaiayaia idudueyei, in'-ate-viviha ananina, kadu nuai ni-henina in'-aniga.

<sup>27</sup> Ka dewaia habuhabui ina-iakwa, e munia yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, yau bagibagi kadu didigau ananina nui amavi-havine tanopia you nihenina, ka tau ma' tanopi idudueyeu.✠

<sup>28</sup> Ka avi tuta dewaia tanoi ivi-putu ivin'-omo, nau-wawanimi un'-ate-vatu, kadu nau-wawanimi udewa-haiawa. Iuna tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, e yami ito-yavuha uvaniahei.”

*Viwavenena Madaiba Wayahina  
(Mateu 24:32-35; Marika 13:28-31)*

<sup>29</sup> Ka ya pai vo-vi-maheta taina iakwa, e tauna vona tana-minikuna aitam venei, ivona,

“Madaiba unuani, o kadi ai habuhabuna unuani.

---

✠ **21:24:** Sam 79:1; SiV 11:2. ✠ **21:25:** Isa 13:10; Ese 32:7; Ioe 2:31; SiV 6:12-13. ✠ **21:27:** Dan 7:13; Mat 26:64; SiV 1:7.



<sup>30</sup> Aituhu ai avaha yawaina vovou i vi-putu itabo-havine ududueyei, vona ahiahina, itomi uanamanei nau-sisi ana tuta omomo, ka tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina uvaniahei.

<sup>31</sup> Ka deinake, aituhu avi tuta iaiayaia habuhabui wahuma ududueyei, nau-wawanimi un'-anamanei tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, Yaubada ya pai veimea vi-mwaupwani.

<sup>32</sup> Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, naona dewaia habuhabui ivin'-omo. Ka munia, tomotau yai tuta tanopia na-iakwa.

<sup>33</sup> Kadu yau vonana vivane vona-vavaha. Aituhu wahuma kadu tanopi imaiova, eha uva-hamwahamwana, ka yau vonana uvitumahanei, iuna yau vona na-ma'-vavaha.

*Udune-vivinimi!*

<sup>34</sup> Ka itomi nau-wawanimi taumi udune-vivinimi. luna memeanina yau mavi-havine tanopia nuami na-pania, ka uvi-putu uamam-didiga, kadu daudau bagibagina unimnim-didiga, kadu tanopi ana dewa nuami nau-vi-anai. Aituhu udedewe deina, apaina auyewa pai nau-yehata na-vo-kwayavonina vin'-omo wayahimia ami vuhata deina.

<sup>35</sup> Ka auyewana na-omo vivane tau ma' tanopi habuhabui ai vuhata.

<sup>36</sup> Wayahina, nau-wawanimi tuta habuhabuna wayahina udune-vivinimi, kadu nau-wawanimi tuta habuhabuna wayahina uhidahida Yaubada wayahina, e tauna bagibagi n'-awaehemi. Aituhu deina, avi tuta dewaia vitai

habuhabui ivin'-omo eha ai pata ivi-peumi, kate itomi utoha-vi-anai. Na-iakwa, yami dewa-haiawa nui yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, mataua umimini yau vin'-omana an' auyewa wayahina.”

### *Iesu Yana Wiki Pai Nau-yehata*

<sup>37</sup> Ka Iesu yana wiki pai nau-yehata nihenina, auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahina, Manua Vito-pota mamaei, ka tauna tomotau wayahia vi-wavenena. Ka babau onuonu ana tuta aitamoata aitamoata wayahina, e Ierusalem ni-tawanei iopu Oya Olive wayahina, ka tenoke daudauva, ino-ainei.

<sup>38</sup> Ka mana-putua aitamoata aitamoata wayahina, tomotau habuhabui iomomo Manua Vito-pota wayahina, e ya viwavenena inonononi.

## 22

*Tomotau Yai Nuanua Iesu Ina-nau-vi-anigi  
(Mateu 26:1-5, 14-16; Marika 14:1-2, 10-11; Ioni  
11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Ka avaha Itouvuha Toneina vi-maupwani. Ka toneina wayahina me Iudea ai palaua iapuni tunina, eha a pai vo-vi-nata nui ivo-vine.

<sup>2</sup> Ka tau vi-nomu mata-genai, kadu Mosese ya veimea a tau viwavenena yai nuanua ananina

Iesu ipoy<sup>1</sup>-avini, ina-nau-vi-anigi. Ka eha yai nuanua tomotau yoko inua-goyo dewana wayahina, ka eha yai nuanua ivitana-wahewahe.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Ka tuta aitamoata wayahina Satana omo Iudasa me Kariota wayahina, ka nuana inui, e veimeyei. Iudasa aitam Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai ai yau 12 wayahia.✧

<sup>4</sup> Ka Iudasa omo tau vi-nomu mata-genai kadu Manua Vito-pota a tau nau-havia wayahia, e nui iaipupu medeina memeanina tauna Iesu na-vauei nimaia.

<sup>5</sup> Ka tau eta-naonao-naia idewa-haiawa Iudasa yana vona wayahina, ka ivonei kina tupwai ivenei a nau-pata wayahina.

<sup>6</sup> Ka Iudasa tau i iawaehei aitamoata deina. Kadu iawaehei tauna potapota ka dunedune, ka aitam auyewa o kadi ioyoma wayahina tomotau yoko eha Iesu nui, ka avi tuta tauna avaha anamanei deina, akanai na-mataedai, e tau ipoy<sup>1</sup>-avini.

*Iesu Tauna A Tau Vi-muni-waiwai Nui Iamam  
(Mateu 26:17-25; Marika 14:12-21; Ioni 13:21-30)*

<sup>7</sup> Ka Itouvuha Toneina an' auyewa vin'-omo, ka ioyomana me Iudea nau-wawani Itouvuha

---

<sup>a</sup> **22:2:** Iuna aituhu inau-vonuvonu ananina, o kadi aituhu ivitana-wahewahe ananina, apaina me Rom ai tau veimeea me Iudea yai tau eta-naonao habuhabui dewa-yaiyaiei. Wayahina, tau vi-nomu mata-genai kadu Mosese ya veimeea a tau viwavenena imatamatauta. Ka aitam etawana wayahina inaunau-nene, e dewana idedewei hivahivana, eha tomotau yoko mataia. ✧ **22:3:** Ioni 13:2, 27.

vahitau sipiV ivunuvunui, ka palaua tunina nui ianiana.✧

<sup>8</sup> Wayahina, Iesu Pita ka Ioni ainua vi-nua-dadanei, ka vi-tunei, ine vivane ieta-naoi, e yai Itouvuha Toneina inau-vevewanei, ivo-vi-aiiaia habuhabui wayahi.

<sup>9</sup> Ka tau i vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aveta baina nuan-uam wayahika avo-vi-aiiaia?”

<sup>10</sup> Ka vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Avi tuta unuinu Ierusalem nihenina, onoto aitam ya pai goi daudau avavanei vaniahami. Ka onotona uvi-munie, e aitam manua na-nui. Ka itomi kadue manua-nana nihenina una-nu.

<sup>11</sup> Ka tau vi-manua-nana uvonei, una-vona, ‘Yama Tau Viwavenena vi-tanaiem, “Bubuna-honota taua a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui Itouvuha Toneina an'-ania aveta?’”

<sup>12</sup> E tauna aitam bubuna-honota ananina manua hetana mamaei na-viwavenemi, ka avaha ivo-vi-aiiaia sita kadu vei wayahia, kadu gugua habuhabui deina. Ka bubuna-honota-nana nihenina anianina uvo-vi-aiiaia wayahika.”

<sup>13</sup> Ka ainuai ine, ka dewaia aitamoata aitamoata ivaniahei Iesu yana vona wayahia deinake, ka Itouvuha Toneina anianina ivo-vi-aiiaia wayahi.

### *Veimea Vovouna*

*(Mateu 26:26-30; Marika 14:22-26; 1 Korinita 11:23-25)*

<sup>14</sup> Ka avaha babau ionu iakwa, e Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui idaudauva, ka nui iamam.

---

✧ 22:7: NiT 12:1-27.

15 Ka vonei, ivona, “Nuanuau ananina naona itomi nui Itouvuha Toneina anianina taina kan'-ania, e munina au viha ananina avaniahei.

16 Iuna, vona ahiahina, aniani taina vivane pai nau-yehata wayahiu tanopia. Ka apaina Yaubada ya pai veimea nihenina tomotau Itouvuha Toneina an' anamana tunutunuhina in'-anamanei, ka auyewana wayahina an'-ani-havinei.”

17 Wayahina, aitam vei na wainanaV epei, ka nau-kaiwa Yaubada wayahina, ka vonei, ivona, “Vei taina un'-epei, ka aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia uvo-patei una-nimi.

18 Ka avonemi, tuta ataina a itoava Yaubada ya pai veimea a vin'-omana wayahina, eha kadu aitam tuta wainaV ana-nim.”

19 Ka nimna iakwa, e palaua epei, ka nau-kaiwa Yaubada wayahina, ka pakeui, ka venei, ka vonei, ivona, “Palaua taina ininiu, ka yauke awaehei wayahimi. Dewa taina unuanuani, ka udedewei pai nuana wayahiu.”

20 Ka anianina iakwa, e kadu aitam vei na wainaV epei, ka venei, ka vonei, ivona,

“Vei taina Yaubada yan' awaeha vovouna tau ma' tanopi wayahia, ka yauke dayahiu awaehei vivane awaehana vovouna vi-putu.

21 Kate onoto-nana apaina na-vaueyu, ataina tuta baina wayahina nui kamam.\*

22 Apaina yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, an'-aniga Iginuma apa-taputapu wayahiu deina, kate aioi onoto-nana na-vaueyu wayahina.”

---

\* 22:21: Sam 41:9; Ioni 13:21-22.

<sup>23</sup> Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai avaha ya vonana inononi, tau nuai vi-tupatupa, ka matataui ivi-tanatanaiei, ivonavona, “Kaiwadi, koiaka wayahikaia ana pata dewana na-dewe?”

*Koiaka Ana Wava Ananina?*

<sup>24</sup> Kadu, ivi-putu inau-vonuvonu, iuna ivi-tanatanaiei, “Koiaka wayahikaia vivane ana wava ananina? Yauke, a?”✧

<sup>25</sup> Wayahina, Iesu vonei, ivona,

“KiniV tau eha me Iudea wayahia iveimeyei veimea toyoina wayahina. Kadu tau tau kaikaiwabo tanopia ai heta wayahia ivona, ‘Itoai tomotau yai tau vo-taitai,’ ka ai heta iapa-vidovidohei deina.✧

<sup>26</sup> Ka eha nau-wawanimi udedewe deina. Aituhu koiaka wayahimia ya nuanua apaina an' anamana na-nata, tauna nau-wawani na-nua-opu aitam tevana deina. Ka kadue yami tau eta-naonao nau-wawani tauna vi-tau paisewa habuhabumi wayahimi.✧

<sup>27</sup> Aituhu aitam onoto manuenta امام, ka aituhu kadu aitam onoto paipaisewa, e aniani vo-vi-aiiaia, koiaka ana wava ananina? Tau ma' tanopi medeina ivonavona? Vona ahi-ahina, ivoneka, ‘Tauna manuenta امام ananina.’ Kate uduyeu. Yauke avin'-omo tanopia vivane avi-tau paisewa habuhabumi wayahimi. Wayahina, yau dewa eha tau ma' tanopi yai kiniV yai dewa deina.✧

✧ **22:24:** Luk 9:46. ✧ **22:25:** Mat 20:25-27; Mar 10:42-45.

✧ **22:26:** Mat 23:11; Mar 9:35. ✧ **22:27:** Ioni 13:12-15.

<sup>28</sup> Vona ahiahina, itomi avaha umimini toy-oina wayahiua yau tuta vitaia habuhabui wayahia.

<sup>29</sup> Akaka, avi tuta Amau yau pai veimea veneu, akanai avo-patami, e nui kaveimeyei kiniV deina.

<sup>30</sup> Ka yau pai veimea nihenina nui kamam kadue kanimnim. Ka kadue aitamoata aita-moata wayahimia an'-awaehemi pai ma' ahiahina wayahina umanuena, kadu aitamoata aita-moata wayahimia aitam me Isiraeli yai dede ai yau 12 wayahia unau-yanahi.”✧

*Iesu A Tau Vi-muni-waiwai Nau-dadana Anan-ina Ivaniahei*

*(Mateu 26:31-35; Marika 14:27-31; Ioni 13:36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Ka Iesu ivona Simoni wayahina, “Simoni, Simoni enononi. Satana avaha an' awaeha vaniahei Yaubada wayahina, e habuhabumi na-nau-dadanimi, e goyona nihenimia na-vaniahei, aitam tau baguna witiV utuna pouna ka utuna wagana na-tana-vewani deina.

<sup>32</sup> Ka Simoni, yauke avaha aviama wayahima, e yam vitumahana wayahiu eha evo-haini. Apaina ena-ihanua, ka kadu ena-peu. Ka munia, avi tuta wayahina emavina wayahiua, ka evi-muni-havineu, wamke nau-wawanim yam bagibagi vovouna vavaneim evo-patai.”✧

<sup>33</sup> Ka Pita ivona, “Kauvea, yam vonana eha tunuhina, iuna ataina tuta yau ate-vatu mamaei. Kadue aituhu ipoy'-avinim itainim manua yohona wayahina, akanai au pata

---

✧ 22:30: Mat 19:28. ✧ 22:32: Ioni 17:15.

itainiu manua yohona wayahina deinake, o kadi aituhu inau-vi-anigim, akanai yawaiu awaehem inau-vi-anigiui deinake.”

<sup>34</sup> Ka Iesu vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Eha. Pita, avona ahiahina wayahima, ataina tuta a itoava mana-putua wayahina evi-ebueu tuta aitonu wayahia, ka ena-vona wayahiu, ‘Eha onotona at'-anamane!’ Ka munia kamkam onotona yana tou kanononi.”

*Iesu Yana Vona Gugua Tupwai Wayahina  
(Mateu 10:9; Marika 6:8; Luke 9:3; 10:4)*

<sup>35</sup> Ka ya vonana Pita wayahina iakwa, e tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai habuhabui vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Nonova habuhabumi awakabimi avi-tunemi Vane Ahiahina unaunau-wahei. Eha yami kina, ka eha ami kode, ka eha ami ae-yapayapami. Ka medeina? Aviani wayahina uvi-kutakuta?”

Ka tau i vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Eha aitam. Ama pata ana noe.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>36</sup> Ka Iesu vonei, “Ataina tuta wayahina avonemi tunina. Ataina aituhu ami kode na kinana wayahimia, nau-wawanimi un'-epei, ka kadue aituhu yami kubukubu wayahimia, nau-wawanimi un'-epei. Ka aituhu eha yami inama, nau-wawanimi ami kwama tupwai una-imwaneyei, e inama uvi-maiei.

<sup>37</sup> Iuna nonova aitam tau apa-taputapu wayahiu iginumi deina, ivona,

‘Kadu tauna tau goyogoyoi nui idewa-yaiyaiei.’

---

<sup>☆</sup> **22:35:** Luk 9:3; 10:4.



Ka tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, iginu-mana wayahiu a nau-yehai na-vaniahei.”☆

<sup>38</sup> Ka tau'i ivona-nau-pata, ivona, “Kauvea, edueyei. Yama inama ainua taina.”

Ka ivona, “Akanai. Ana pata deina.”

*Iesu Viama Amana Wayahina*

*(Mateu 26:36-46; Marika 14:32-42)*

<sup>39</sup> Ka Itouvuha Toneina iakwa, tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui bubuna-honota hetana ini-tawanei, ka yana dewa deina omo Oya Olive wayahina.

<sup>40</sup> Ka avaha ivin'-omo, wayahia ivona, “Tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, e Satana na-nau-dadanimi. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi uviama Yaubada wayahina, e bagibagi na-venemi, ami pata utoha-vi-anaimi.”

<sup>41</sup> Ka vonana iakwa, e tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai ni-tawanei, ine tupwana, onoto ana pata hanu na-one wayahina deina, ka aena vi-tupa-gum, e viama. Ka yana vona deina, ivona,

<sup>42</sup> “Amau, aituhu yam nuanua, aviamem hi-dahida tepaua potapotau ebou-potei wayahiu. Ka yau nuanua ananina yam nuanua vin'-omo, eha yauke yau nuanua.”

<sup>43</sup> Ka aitam anelose wahuma opu-me, e vo-vi-vatui.

<sup>44</sup> Ka nuana ivita ani-vainena, wayahina viama bagibagina, ka a mweahau opuopu tanopia dayaha bunuvina peupeu deina.

<sup>45</sup> Ka Iesu ya viamana nau-yehai, e mini, mavina a tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahia, ka vaniahei

---

☆ 22:37: Isa 53:12.

vivane iaino-ainei, iuna yai nua-vita ananina wayahina iaihanua.

<sup>46</sup> Ka vonei, ivona, “Ia! Uaino-ainemi! Umini, ka uviama Yaubada wayahina, iuna apaina ami nau-dadana na-omo, ka aituhu eha uviama, apaina goyona udewei.”

*Tomotau Iesu Ipoy'-avini*

*(Mateu 26:47-56; Marika 14:43-50; Ioni 18:3-11)*

<sup>47</sup> Ka Iesu ya vonana eha ta-nau-yehai, ka yoko avaha ivin'-omo, ka Iudasa eta-naonaoi. Tauna Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai ai yau 12 wayahia aitam. Ka Iudasa omo Iesu nepena, e nevanuana na-maoui.

<sup>48</sup> Ka Iesu vi-tanaiei, “Iudasa, eha ena-ini-yauyau eomo yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, wayahiua, ka evaueyu aitam mao wayahina, a?”

<sup>49</sup> Ka avaha a tau vi-muni-waiwai aviani vin'-omo ianamanei, ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Kau-vea, medeina? Nau-wawaniai inama wayahia avi-naua?”

<sup>50</sup> Ka aitam wayahia eha ta-potapota Iesu ya vona-nau-pata wayahina, ka yana inama si-naia, ka tau vi-nomu ananina a tau paisewa aitam tanihana ateina tana-honoi.

<sup>51</sup> Ka Iesu ivona, “Ia! Ugenuana!” Ka Iesu onotona tanihana vo-dadani, e vo-vi-aiaia.

<sup>52</sup> Iakwa, Iesu magigino tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka Manua Vito-pota a tau nau-havia, ka kadu onotoi anani wayahia, tau avaha ivin'-omo ipoy'-avini, ka vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Yau dewa medeina? Aviani unuanua? Taua vivane havia a tau vi-putu aitam, o medeina? Aviani

iuna na inamami ka na punumaimi uvin<sup>1</sup>-omo wayahiua upoy<sup>1</sup>-aviniu?

<sup>53</sup> Avaha uanamanei, auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahina nui kamamaei Manua Vito-pota nihenina, kate auyewaia nihenina eha uta-vo-vi-aviniu. Ka ataina tuta udedewei taina deinake, iuna ataina tuta Satana ya veimea bagibagina.”

*Pita Iesu Vi-ebuei*

*(Mateu 26:57-58, 67-75; Marika 14:53-54, 66-72; Ioni 18:12-18, 25-27)*

<sup>54</sup> Wayahina, Iesu ipoy<sup>1</sup>-avini, ka itaini ineiei tau vi-nomu ananina ya manua wayahina. Ka Pita enoma vi-munie.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>55</sup> Ka manua upuna wayahina tau Iesu ipoy<sup>1</sup>-avini inau-hohona ka avaha ai ipoui. Ka Pita omo ka nui imanuenta.

<sup>56</sup> Ka aitam tau paisewa vavinena avaha Pita manuenta dueyei, e habuhabui wayahia ivona, “Onoto taina Iesu nui adueyei.”

<sup>57</sup> Ka Pita vi-ebua, ivona, “Vavinem, eha tauna at<sup>1</sup>-anamane.”

<sup>58</sup> Ka munia, tuta eha ani-hoina iakwa wayahina, aitam onoto Pita dueyei, e vonei, ivona, “Kadu wamke aitam a tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahia!”

Ka Pita ivona, “Ia! Yauke eha!”

<sup>59</sup> Ka babau aitamoata munia, e kadu aitam onoto yaiana wayahia ivona, “Eha vitupu, onoto taina tauna nui ini-awana. Iuna ya ponaitu vivane me Galili yai ponaitu!”

---

<sup>☆</sup> **22:54:** Mar 14:53-54.

<sup>60</sup> Ka Pita vonei, ivona, “Eha! Avonem eha at'-anamane aviani wayahina evonavona!” Ka Pita ya vonana eha ta-iakwa, ka kamkam onotona toutou.

<sup>61</sup> Ka Kauvea magigino, e matana onei Pita matana wayahina, ka dune-vi-anai. Ka Pita Iesu yana vona nuani tutana Kauvea ivona, “Ataina naona evi-ebueu tuta aitonu wayahia, ka munina kamkam onotona yana tou.”

<sup>62</sup> Wayahina, Pita nuana ivita ananina, e iopu vuvunaha ka tou vi-mohai, iuna ya ini-yauyau ani-vainena.

<sup>63</sup> Ka tau nau-havia-naia Iesu idune-vi-avini ivi-putu ivi-waipoei ka ivunuvunui.

<sup>64</sup> Ka kadu matana ana bwa' iyohoni, ka yai vi-waipu wayahina ivunuvunui, ka ivi-tanatanaiei, ivona, “Wamke tau apa-taputapu aitam, a? Akanai ka, koiaka vunum?”

<sup>65</sup> Ka kadu vona goyona habuhabuna wayahina imana-giboei deina.

*Ononotoi Anani Iesu Ivi-tanatanaiei*

*(Mateu 26:59-66; Marika 14:55-64; Ioni 18:19-24)*

<sup>66</sup> Ka waganai gininia wayahina, me Iudea ai tau veimea inau-hohona, vivane ononotoi anani, ka tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka kadu veimea a tau viwavenena. Ka Iesu iomanei niwania ivi-au-mini.

<sup>67</sup> Ka ivonei, ivona, “Aituhu wamke vivane Tau Ito-yavuha-nana, akanai evoneai deina.”

Ka Iesu vona-nau-patei, ivona,

“Aituhu avonemi, eha uvitumahaneu,✧

---

✧ 22:67: Ioni 3:12.

<sup>68</sup> ka aituhu avi-tanaiemī, ‘Aviani wayahina eha uvitumahaneu, vivane yauke Tau Ito-yavuha?’, eha uvona-nau-patau tunuhina.

<sup>69</sup> Ka tuta tepakaia eha a ito-vewana wayahina, yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, amanuena Yaubada Bagibagi-vainena ateina wayahina.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>70</sup> Wayahina, habuhabui ivi-tanai-havine, ivona, “Kaiwadi, wamke vivane Yaubada Natu-hoina, a?”

Ka vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Aituhu uvonavona wayahiu deina, yami vona tunuhina.”

<sup>71</sup> Wayahina, tau matataui ivona, “Akanai. Eha nau-wawanika mani tomotau kavaniahei ya goyona ihaeyei wayahikaia. Iuna avaha yana vona vitupu kanononi, ka vonana ana heta wayahina nau-wawanika kadewa-yaiyaiei.”

## 23

### *Pilate Iesu Vi-tanatanaiei*

(*Mateu 27:1-2, 11-14; Marika 15:1-5; Ioni 18:28-38*)

<sup>1</sup> Wayahina, tau nau-hohona-naia habuhabui imini, e Iesu itaini ineiei me Rom ai tau veimea ananina Ierusalem nihenina wayahina, ana wava Pilate. Ka yokoia yai nuanua vivane Pilate yai nuanua Iesu wayahina n<sup>1</sup>-awaehei.

<sup>2</sup> Ka ivi-putu Iesu imana-giboei Pilate matana, ka ivitupu wayahina, ihaeyei, ivona, “Onoto taina ya viwavenena anononi, ka ya nuanua itoai me Isiraeli habuhabuai Sisa<sup>V</sup> ya takesi<sup>V</sup> avihahaiei. Ka apaina itomi me Rom unua-goyo wayahiaia dewana wayahina. Kadu tauna ana

---

<sup>☆</sup> **22:69:** Dew 7:56.

heta wayahina vonavona, ‘Yauke vivane Tau Ito-yavuha, aitam kiniV.’ ”

<sup>3</sup> Wayahina, Pilate Iesu vi-tanaie, ivona, “Kaiwadi, wamke me Iudea yai kiniV, a?”

Akaka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Ika, yam vonana deinake.”

<sup>4</sup> Wayahina, Pilate tau vi-nomu mata-genai-naia ka yokoia vonei, ivona, “Eha aitam onoto taina ya goyona ata-vaniahe.”

<sup>5</sup> Ka tau vona panina iboui, ivona, “Me Iudea habuhabuai avitana-wahewahe kadu anau-vonuvonu, iuna onoto taina ya nau-wahe wayahina dewa-panieai. Tauna vi-putu papani Galili nihenina, ka kadu omo baina wayahina dedewei aitamoata deina!”

### *Iesu Ineiei Erodi Matana*

<sup>6</sup> Ka Pilate avaha yai vonana nononi, e vi-tanaie, ivona, “Kaiwadi, onoto taina vivane me Galili, a?”

<sup>7</sup> Ka tau ivona, “Ika.”

Wayahina, Pilate veimeyei ineiei KiniV Erodi wayahina, iuna papani Galili vivane Erodi ya pai veimea. Ka auyewana wayahina Erodi meagai Ierusalem nihenina mamaei.✧

<sup>8</sup> Ka ineiei Erodi wayahina, ka Erodi ya dewa-haiawa nui dueyei. Iuna nonova a itoava auyewana wayahina Erodi potapota-wayohe na-dueye. Iuna tomotau voneyei Iesu paisewa bagibagina dedewei. Ka Erodi ya nuanua ananina aitam dewa-bagibagina na-dueyei matana.

---

✧ 23:7: Luk 3:1.

<sup>9</sup> Wayahina, Erodi vi-tanai habuhabui wayahia Iesu vi-tanatanaiei, kate Iesu eha aitam wayahia ta-nau-pata.

<sup>10</sup> Ka tuta aitamoata wayahina tau vi-nomu mata-genai, kadu veimea a tau viwavenena yai nua-goyo ananina nui iapa-goyogoyoei Erodi matana.

<sup>11</sup> Ka kadu Erodi tauna ya tau nau-havia nui Iesu ivi-waipoei kadu ivinepei. Ka kiniV ana kwama ivi-weteni yai pai vinepa wayahina, e ivi-tune-havinei Pilate wayahina.

<sup>12</sup> Ka nonova a itoava auyewana wayahina Erodi ka Pilate ainua ivi-mohi-pata, ka auyewana wayahina ivi-niana.

*Pilate Iesu Yan' Aniga Awaehi*

*(Mateu 27:15-26; Marika 15:6-15; Ioni 18:39-19:16)*

<sup>13</sup> Ka Pilate tau vi-nomu mata-genai-naia, ka ononotoi anani-naia, ka tomotau yokoia honei inau-hohona,

<sup>14</sup> e vonei, ivona, “Onoto taina wayahiua uomanei, e uhaeyeu tauna tomotau dewa-paniei me Rom ivi-naua. Ka avaha matamia anau-dadani, ka eha aitam aviani wayahina uvitevitei ata-vaniahe.

<sup>15</sup> Kadu Erodi deina, eha aitam goyona wayahina ta-vaniahe. Wayahina, tauna vi-tune-mavineu. Ka habuhabumi avaha uanamanei, onoto taina eha aitam dewa goyona ta-dewe. Wayahina, eha nau-wawani patana aniga na-vaniahe.

16 Akaka a dewa-yaiyai yavunai ana heta wayahina aveimeyei. Na-iakwa, ana-ito-yavuhi. Ana pata deina.”

17 a

18 Ka yoko-naia avaha Pilate ya vonana inononi, ivi-honei movi ani-vainena wayahina, ka ivihahaiei, ivona, “Tauna nau-wawani n'-aniga! Itoai yama nuanua Barabasa ena-ito-yavuhi wayahiaia.”

19 (Nonova Barabasa-nana tupwai tomotau eta-naoi idewa-paniei, e me Rom ivi-naua, kadu tauna tomotau nau-vi-anigi. Wayahina, me Rom ipoy'-avini, ka manua yohona nihenina iyohoni mamaei.)

20 Ka Pilate nuanuana Iesu na-ito-yavuhi. Wayahina, yokoia viama-havine wayahina.

21 Kate tau i vi-hone-havihavine movi bagibagina wayahina, ivonavona, “Ai nahanahana wayahina etutu-pwatei! Ai nahanahana wayahina etutu-pwatei!”

22 Pilate yana vona v'-itonuna wayahina vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aviani wayahina atutu-pwatei? Ya goyona aviani? Eha aitam ya goyona patana aniga wayahina ata-vaniahe. Wayahina, yau nuanua adewa-yaiyaiei ana heta. Na-iakwa, ana-ito-yavuhi, ka ana pata deinake.”

23 Kate yoko-naia ivi-honehone-bagibagi, ivonavona, “Ai nahanahana wayahina etutu-pwatei!” Ka eha ita-genuana.

---

a **23:17:** Ataina tuta tau nua-uya habuhabui ivoneka mataina 17 nonova mamaei eha Luke ya iginuma, kate mani tomotau ginumi deina, ka munia mamaei. Wayahina, ataina tuta wayahina vo-vine habuhabui mataina 17 ivo-haini.



24 Wayahina munia, Pilate awaehei, e Iesu yan' aniga veimeyei.

25 Ka onoto-nana nonova tomotau eta-naoi idewa-paniei, vivane tau nau-vi-aniga aitam iyohoni manua yohona nihenina mamaei ito-yavuhi, yokoia yai nuanua deina. Ka kadu Pilate yokoia yai nuanua Iesu wayahina awaehei deina.

*Iesu Itutu-pwatei*

*(Mateu 27:32-44; Marika 15:21-32; Ioni 19:17-27)*

26 Ka Iesu ineiei itaini etawana vivane itutu-pwatei. Ka etawana wayahina aitam onoto ana wava Simoni ivaniahei, tauna me Sirene aitam, ka auyewana wayahina novi wayahina omomo megeia. Ka Iesu an' ai nahanahana Simoni ivenei, ka inau-vi-nehenehei vivane Iesu vi-munie i n'-avanei na-omo tutu-pwata a papani wayahina.

27 Ka yoko ananina Iesu ivi-munie, ka yoko-naia nihenina vaivine tupwai tauna wayahina itoutou kadu ivi-mohai ananina.

28 Ka Iesu magigino wayahia, e vaivinei vonei, ivona, "Itomi Ierusalem a vaivine eha nau-wawanimi wayahiu uvi-mohai. Kate nau-wawanimi itomi taumi wayahimi kadu natunatumi wayahi uvi-mohai.

29 Iuna tuta vitana ananina na-omo. Ka auyewana wayahina uvonei, una-vona, 'Aituhu aviyaivia wayahikaia gagani, tau vivane idewa-haiawa, kadu aituhu aviyaivia wayahikaia nunui eha natui ivi-nunu, tau idewa-haiawa!' Auyewana una-vona deina. Iuna ami havia

in'-omo, ka natunatumi ivunu-neiei, ka uvi-mohai ananina wayahina.✠

<sup>30</sup> Iginuma voneka deina, ivona,

‘Apaina tomotau oya wayahia ina-ipupu,  
ina-vona,

“Oya, una-peu tauai hetaia!”

kadu oyaoyana wayahina ivi-honei, ina-vona,

“Ubwaeai!” ✠

<sup>31</sup> Iuna vona ahiahina, ataina tuta yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, nui kamamaei. Yauke aitam ai yawayawaina deinake, kate taua eha aitam aviani tomotau taina wayahia. Iuna mosikuna ivi-goyou. Ka apaina yauke eha wayahimia ata-mamae. Ka auyewana wayahina, itomi ai pwavupwavuna deinake, ka auyewana wayahina, tomotau ivi-goyo-vainemi.”

<sup>32</sup> Ka tau goyogoyona ainua kadu iepai, ka ineiei, e Iesu nui inau-vi-anigi.

<sup>33</sup> Ka aitam papani wayahina ivin'-omo ana wava Ununu-kabwa. Ka papani-nana wayahina ai nahanahana tanopia iboui, ka Iesu itutu-pwatei, e ivi-tupa-gumi, ivi-au-mini. Ka tau goyogoyo-naia ainuai kadu ai nahanahana wayahia itutu-pwatei, ka aitam Iesu ateina, e v'-inuana Iesu akenina ivi-tupa-gumi ivi-au-mini-neiei.

<sup>34</sup> Ka Iesu ivona, “Amau, yau nuanua tomotau taina enua-piahi, iuna tau mwagemwagei, ka aviani idedewei ataina, eha it'-anamane.” Ka tau nau-havia-naia Iesu ana kwama iepai,

✠ 23:29: Luk 21:23. ✠ 23:30: Ose 10:8; SiV 6:16.

e wayahia iviam-wanene, ka aituhu koiaka wayahia viam-wanene wayahina ivane, akanai tauna kwamana vituei.✠

35 Ka yoko-naia inau-hohona imimini ka idunedune, ka yai tau eta-naonao Iesu ivi-waipoei, ivonavona, “O, mani tomotau ito-yavuhi. Aituhu Yaubada vi-nua-dadanei vivane yaka Tau Ito-yavuha, akanai ataina tuta nau-wawani ana heta na-ito-yavuhi.”✠

36 Ka tau nau-havia-naia kadu ivin'-omo matana ka ivi-waipoei. Ka wainaV yuyuna iomanei, e itune-vaneyei.✠

37 Ka ivona, “Aituhu wamke vivane me Iudea yai kiniV, akanai nau-wawanim ena-ito-yavuhim.”

38 Ka an' ai nahanahana unununa wayahina pai iaiava iginumi iboui, e tomotau ya goyona in'-anamanei, ka pai iaiavana ivona, “ONOTO TAINA ME IUDEA YAI KINIV.”

39 Ka tau goyogoyona aitam kadu apa-goyogoyoei, ka yapoi, ivona, “Kaiwadi, wamke Tau Ito-yavuha o eha? Aituhu wamke vivane Tau Ito-yavuha, akanai nau-wawanim am heta ena-ito-yavuhim, kadu ena-ito-yavuhiai!”

40 Kate tau goyogoyona papanina wayahina a niam yapoi, ivona, “Ia! Kaiwadi, Yaubada eha ematamataute, a? Iuna aka itonu aka dewa-yaiyai aitamoata kavaniahei.

41 Ka vona ahiahina, aka inua aka dewa-yaiyai taina akanai, iuna dewa goyona kadewei, kate onoto taina eha aitam yana dewa goyona.”

---

✠ 23:34: Sam 22:18. ✠ 23:35: Sam 22:7-8. ✠ 23:36: Sam 69:21.

<sup>42</sup> Wayahina, onoto-nana Iesu viamei, ivona, “Iesu, apaina yam pai veimea evaniahei, ka yau nuanua auyewana wayahina enuanuu.”

<sup>43</sup> Ka Iesu vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Vona ahi-ahina, ataina tuta wayahina wamke yauke nui papani ahihi-vainena kavaniahei, ka tenoke wayahina kama'-vavaha.”

*Iesu Yawaina Iakwa*

*(Mateu 27:45-56; Marika 15:33-41; Ioni 19:28-30)*

<sup>44</sup> Ka tutana auyewa pouna vin'-omo, papani habuhabuna vi-novanei a itoava babau aitonu iakwa wayahina.

<sup>45</sup> Dewana vin'-omoi iuna babau eha ya maheta. Kadu Manua Vito-pota an' awa-pota manaina nihenina am-yehi-nuei.✧

<sup>46</sup> Ka Iesu movina ananina wayahina vi-hone, ivona, “Amau, nuau nimama aboui.” Ka ya vonana nau-yehai, e yawaina iakwa.

<sup>47</sup> Ka me Rom yai tau nau-havi-naia ai tau eta-naonao dewana dueyei, ka tauna Yaubada awa-davei, ivona, “Vona ahiahina, onoto taina onoto tunutunuhina, eha tau goyona.”

<sup>48</sup> Ka kadu tau mata-wapuwapu habuhabui papani-nana inau-hohona idunedune avaha dewana idudueyei, e ianamanei vivane dewa goyona idewei. Wayahina, yai nua-vita nui imavina yai megeia.

<sup>49</sup> Ka Iesu yaiana habuhabui, ka kadu vaivinei nonova papani Galili wayahina ivi-muni-waiwaiei, tau enoma imimini, ka kadue Iesu yan' aniga idudueyei.

✧ 23:45: Ebe 6:19-20; 10:19-20.

*Iesu Tau Matena Unuvovoa Iboui  
(Mateu 27:57-61; Marika 15:42-47; Ioni 19:38-42)*

<sup>50-51</sup> Aitam onoto ana wava Iosepa mamaei, ka tauna me Iudea yai tau eta-naonao aitam, ka ya meagai ana wava Arimatea. Ka tauna onoto ahiahina ka tunutunuhina, ka tauna mani tau eta-naonao yai vi-nua-dadana Iesu wayahina vihahaiei, iuna ya nuanua ananina Yaubada ya pai veimea na-vaniahei.

<sup>52</sup> Ka onoto-nana Pilate wayahina omo, ka Iesu tau matena viamei na-tavuni. Ka Pilate awaehei deina.

<sup>53</sup> Wayahina, Iosepa omo, ka Iesu tau matena ai nahenahea epe-opuei, e umei kaleko lineniV kavukavuna wayahina. Iakwa, omanei, e boui unuvovoa. Ka unuvovo-nana ikayoi hanu nihenina, guba deina, ka vovouna, eha aitam tuta tau mate nihenina ita-bou.

<sup>54</sup> Ka auyewana auyewa pai vo-vi-aiai, iuna tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, me Iudea yai tapanono vi-putu babau onuonu ana tuta wayahina. Akaka Iosepa yana dewa dewa-kwayavoni.

<sup>55</sup> Ka vaivinei Iesu nui papani Galili wayahina ivin'-omo, tau'i Iosepa ivi-munie'i, ka a unuvovo-nana idudueyei vivane tau matena a pai vi-ai ana dune medeina.

<sup>56</sup> Ka imavina yai manua wayahina, e pai mau ahiahina bunama ahiahina nui ivinevinei ivo-vi-aiaia. Ka tau'i yai nuanua Iesu tau matena ibuyoi bunamana wayahina, e ivaivani deina. Kate auyewana wayahina tau'i eha ai pata,

iuna auyewa tapanono. Wayahina, nau-wawani  
ivi-yawai Iginuma veimeyei deina.✧

## 24

*Unuvovona Awakabina, Iesu Yawayawaina!*  
*(Mateu 28:1-10; Marika 16:1-8; Ioni 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Ka mana-navia aina wiki an' auyewa  
naona, ka mata-hamwahamwanina wayahina,  
vaivine-naia bunama-nana avaha ivo-vi-aiia  
iepei iomanei unuvovoa.

<sup>2</sup> Ka tutana iomo unuvovoa, idueyei awana a  
pai bou-pota hanu avaha ibuge-mavinei.

<sup>3</sup> Ka unuvovo-nana inui, ka nihenina eha Kau-  
vea Iesu tau matena ita-dueye.

<sup>4</sup> Ka nuai vi-tupatupa dewaia wayahina,  
ka tutana unuvovo nihenina imimini,  
vo-kwayavonina onoto ainua nepeia  
imimini. Onoto-naia ai kwama ana dune  
kavukavu-vainena, vonaina deina.

<sup>5</sup> Ka vaivine-naia imatamatauta ananina,  
wayahina ipeu iaiwaodu tepaia tanopia. Ka  
ononotoi vonei, ivona, “Aviani wayahina onoto  
yawayawaina unenenei tau aniga ya papani  
nihenina?”

<sup>6</sup> Tauna eha baina. Avaha mini-havine! Ya  
vonana wayahimia unuani. Nonova papani Galili  
nihenina nui umamaei, ka tauna vonemi, ivona,✧

<sup>7</sup> ‘Yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, nau-wawaniu  
iam-veneneyeu tau goyogoyona wayahia, e ai  
nahenahea itutu-pwatau, ka auyewa v<sup>1</sup>-itonuna  
wayahina anigea amini-havine.’ ”

---

✧ 23:56: NiT 20:10; VV 5:14. ✧ 24:6: Luk 9:22.

<sup>8</sup> Ka avaha inononi, e vaivine-naia ya vonana tanoi inuani.

<sup>9</sup> Ka unuvovo ini-tawanei, ka imavina Iesu a tau hae ai yau 11 wayahia, ka dewaia taina imataedai, kadu mani tomotau nui imamaei imataedai deina.

<sup>10</sup> Ka vaivine-naia ai wava vivane Mari me Magidala, e Ioana, e kadu aitam Mari (tau i Iamesa ayona), ka kadu mani vaivine tupwai nui.

<sup>11</sup> Ka tau hae-naia eha vaivine-naia yai vona ita-vitumahane, ka inuanua vaivine-naia ivi-kwavakwava, o viviwava viam-nonona inau-viviwavei.

<sup>12</sup> Kate Pita mini, ka nau-bwanunua unuvovoa, ka iwaodu tupwana ka matana onei nihenina, ka tau matena a pai bwa' kalekoata lineni V ana heta imamaei dueyei. Ka nuana vi-tupatupa ananina dewaia wayahina, ka unuvovona ni-tawanei.

*Iesu Ya Vin'-omana A Tau Vi-muni-waiwai  
Ainua Wayahia*

*(Marika 16:12-13)*

<sup>13</sup> Ka auyewana wayahina Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai ainua ineine aitam meagai ana wava Emausi wayahina. Ka meagaina ana bana Ierusalem wayahina ai yau 10 kilomita V deina.

<sup>14</sup> Ka ainuai ineine ka dewaia habuhabui avaha Iesu wayahina ivin'-omo wayahia iaipuiipupu.

<sup>15</sup> Ka ivenavenau ka iaipuiipupu, ka Iesu vin'-omo wayahia, ka nui ineine

<sup>16</sup> kate tauna eha t'-awaehe in'-anamane tauna koiaka.

<sup>17</sup> Ka vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aviani wayahina uaipuiipupu tutana uvenavenau etawana?”

Ka tau i yai nua-vita nui matai ione tanopia, ka etawana imini-vaneneha.

<sup>18</sup> Ka aitam wayahia ana wava Kileopasi Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Vona ahiahina, wamke am heta-ohota meagai Ierusalem nihenina mwagemwagem dewaia wayahi ivin'-omo auyewa aitonuata iakwa wayahia, a?”

<sup>19</sup> Wayahina Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Avi dewaia?”

Ka tau i ivona,

“Dewaia ivin'-omo Iesu me Nasareta wayahina. Tauna tau apa-taputapu aitam, ka Yaubada matana kadue tomotau habuhabui mataia ya vonaia kadu ya dewaia bagibagina.

<sup>20</sup> Ka yaka tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka aka tau veimea onoto-nana iam-veneneyei me Rom ai tau veimea Ierusalem wayahina, ka tauna yan' aniga ai nahenahea veimeyeyi. Wayahina itutu-pwatei.

<sup>21</sup> Ka itoai anua-vaniaha vivane tauna yaka Tau Ito-yavuha-nana, kadu anuanua apaina tauna me Isiraeli habuhabuka na-ito-yavuhika. Ka dewaia ivin'-omo, ka auyewa aitonu avaha iakwa.✧

<sup>22-23</sup> Ka ataina mata-hamwahamwanina tupwai vaivine yama yoko wayahina iomo unuvova, e imavina, ka itoai nuai vi-tupatupa yai mataeda wayahiaia wayahina. Iuna ivoneai Iesu tau matena avaha maiova, kadu ivoneai anelose idueyeyi yai dune nihenina, ka anelose-naia ivonei Iesu vivane yawayawaina.

<sup>24</sup> Wayahina, onotoi tupwai wayahiaia inau-bwanunua iomo unuvovo-nana wayahina.

---

✧ **24:21:** Luk 19:11; Dew 1:6.



Ka vona ahiahina, dewa habuhabuna ivaniahe i vaivinei yai hae wayahiaia deina, ka eha Iesu tau matena ita-dueye.”✠

<sup>25</sup> Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Ia! Vona ahiahina, itomi mwagemwagemi ananina! Iuna tuta tuta eha memeanina wayahimia tau apa-taputapu yai iginuma aitamoata aitamoata uvitumahane!

<sup>26</sup> Nonova tau apa-taputapu dewaia tanoi habuhabui ivin'-omo Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina iapa-taputapuei, vivane naona tauna ana inahe vaniahe, ka munia didigana vaniahe.”✠

<sup>27</sup> Akaka tauna vi-putu Mosese ya iginuma wayahina, ka neine tau apa-taputapu habuhabui yai iginuma wayahina, ka mataina habuhabui tomatomani inononi, e iginuma habuhabui ana heta wayahina ai anamana vo-vi-mahetei ianamane-vidohei.✠

<sup>28</sup> Ka meagai Emausi wayahina ivi-maupwani, ka Iesu matana onei etawana tepaia, tauna ya nuanua meagai omo-nei deina, eha vi-yawai.

<sup>29</sup> Wayahina, tau i viamei bagibagina, ivona, “Eha eneine, kate baina wayahiaia evi-yawai yama manua nihenina. Iuna tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina babau na-onu, ka auyewa taina avaha iakwa.” Wayahina, awaehei nui yai manua inui.

<sup>30</sup> Ka tutana iamam, Iesu ai palaua epei, nau-kaiwa Yaubada wayahina, pakeui, e vo-patai.

<sup>31</sup> Ka nuai am-hau, ka ianamanei onoto-nana vivane Iesu. Ka tauna wayahia maiova.

---

✠ **24:24:** Ioni 20:3-10. ✠ **24:26:** Luk 9:22. ✠ **24:27:** Sam 22:1-21; Isa 53.

<sup>32</sup> Ka ainuai ivi-tanatanaiei, ivonavona, “Vona ahiahina, tutana etawana kaomomo ka tauna Iginuma vo-vi-maheteka, akanai nuaka epei, a?”

<sup>33</sup> Wayahina, ainuai imini-kwayavoni, e imavina Ierusalem wayahina, ka tau hae ai yau 11 ivaniahei, ka tupwai tomotau nui inau-hohona imamaei,

<sup>34</sup> ka tau i nau-hohona habuhabui ivonavona, “Vona ahiahina, yaka Kauvea avaha anigea mini-havine, ka Simoni avaha dueyei.”✧

<sup>35</sup> Iakwa, e ainuai ivi-putu, ka aviani vin'-omo etawana yokoia imataedai, vivane etawana nui ivenavenau, kadu medeina tauna ianamanei tutana palaua pakeui mataia.

*Aviani Iesu A Tau Vi-muni-waiwai Nau-wawani*  
(*Mateu 28:16-20; Marika 16:14-18; Ioni 20:19-23; Dewa 1:6-8*)

<sup>36</sup> Ka yaiai nui dewaia wayahia iaipuipupu, ka Iesu vin'-omo ka niwania mimini, ka vonei, ivona, “Kaiwa ananina. Yau nuanua nua gomogomanina uvaniahei.”

<sup>37</sup> Ka avaha idueyei, nuai vi-tupatupa ananina kadue imatamatauta ananina. Iuna inuanua unupa idudueyei.✧

<sup>38</sup> Ka Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aviani iuna unua-vita, ka aviani iuna uva-hamwahamwana nuami nihenina?”

<sup>39</sup> Nimau kadu aeu udueyei, ka ininiu uvo-dadani. Ka un'-anamanei vivane yauke taua. Unupa eha na ininina, kadu unupa eha na numanumana, kate ainuai wayahiua.”

---

✧ **24:34:** 1Ko 15:4-5. ✧ **24:37:** Mat 14:26.

40 Ka avaha vonei deina, nimana kadu aena viwavenei idueyei.

41 Ka tau'i nuai vi-tupatupa ananina, kadu idewa-haiawa ani-vainena, iuna eha memeanina ivitumahane vivane Iesu idudueyei. Wayahina tauna vonei, ivona, "Aniani baina wayahimia, o eha?"

42 Ka iana avaha ibou-anai ivenei

43 e mataia ania.

44 Iakwa, vonei, ivona, "Nonova nui kama-maei avonemi deinake. Iuna apa-taputapu aitamoata aitamoata wayahiu Iginuma nihenina nau-wawani ivin'-omoi. Apa-taputapu tupwai Mosese ya veimea nihenina imamaei, ka tupwai tau apa-taputapu yai iginuma nihenina imamaei, ka kadue tupwai Buki Sam nihenina imamaei."☆

45 Ka avaha Iesu vo-vi-mahetei deina, nuai tana-hau-neiei, e ai pata Iginuma an' anamana ianamanei.

46 Ka tauna wayahia ivona,

"Nonova tau apa-taputapu iginumi vivane yauke, Tau Ito-yavuha, nau-wawaniu inahe ananina avaniahei, ka munia, auyewa v'-itonuna wayahina anigea amini-havine.

47 Ka dewaia munia, nua-vinana kadu goy-ona a nua-piaha unau-waheyei tau ma' tanopi habuhabui wayahia au wavea. Ka baina Ierusalem nihenina uvi-putu unau-wahe, ka tanopi habuhabuna ututu-vivini.

48 Itomi avaha dewaia habuhabui udueyei. Wayahina, itomi ami pata uvi-tau hae wayahiu.☆

---

☆ 24:44: Luk 9:22. ☆ 24:48: Ioni 15:27; Dew 1:8.

<sup>49</sup> Ka Amau am-venena-kavovo vona-dabedabeyei, vivane bagibagi wahuma wayahina. Ka bagibagi-nana avi-tunei na-omo wayahimia. Wayahina, ataina a itoava auyewana wayahina, nau-wawanimi meagai taina nihenina umamaei ka am-venena-kavovona upotepotei.”<sup>☆</sup>

*Iesu Mavina Wahuma*  
(*Marika 16:19-20; Dewa 1:9-11*)

<sup>50</sup> Ka ya vonana nau-yehai, e eta-naoi iomo meagai Betani a papani wayahina. Ka nimana tune-vaneyei ka nau-iaivai.

<sup>51</sup> Ka nau-iaivana eha ta-iakwa, ka niwanina ni-tawanei ivane wahuma wayahina. <sup>52</sup> Ka tau iawa-davei, ka yai dewa-haiawa ananina nui imavi-havine Ierusalem wayahina.

<sup>53</sup> Ka auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahina Manua Vito-pota nihenina imamaei, ka Yaubada iapa-vidovidohei.

Ana pata deina.

*Yauke Luke*

---

<sup>☆</sup> **24:49:** Ioni 14:16; 15:26; Dew 1:4.

**Awaeha Vovouna Minaveha Movia**  
**The New Testament in the Minaveha Language of**  
**Papua New Guinea**  
**Nupela Testamen long tokples Minaveha long Niugini**  
copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Minaveha

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0. You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2018-04-23

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

b67aeef-7e9d-566a-9ff5-cb22ab7e2ea4